

GOV DOC

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY









# 1980 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

J 21.2 / 10:  
780

J 21.2 / 10:

1980

2

Similar Data

32 earlier

years is

in

J

21.1;

year



*1980  
Statistical Yearbook  
of the Immigration  
and Naturalization Service*







# 1980 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

## *List of Titles Appearing in Text*

## Contents

Tables	Page
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1980 .....	1
2. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1980 .....	2
3. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1980 .....	6
4. Immigrant aliens admitted under the Immigration and Nationality Act by class of admission and quarter: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	7
5. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the worldwide numerical limitation on immigration of 280,000: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	11
6. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	15
7. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and coun- try or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	18
8. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	22
9. Refugees admitted/adjusted to lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1980 .....	26
10. Refugees—Authorized admissions and approvals by geographic area of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	27
11. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	28
12. Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976 and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	30
13. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	34
14. Immigrants admitted by age: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, Transi- tion Quarter, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	38
15. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, and age: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	39

16.	Alien population by state of residence: 1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, and 1980 .....	42
17.	Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected nationalities and state of residence: 1980 .....	43
18.	Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected states of residence and nationality: 1980 .....	44
19.	Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	47
20.	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	48
21.	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	49
22.	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, Transition Quarter, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	51
23.	Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	55
24.	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	56
25.	Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	60
26.	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	61
27.	Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	63
28.	Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	64
29.	Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	69
30.	Petitions for naturalization denied by reasons: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	72
31.	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued in Fiscal Year 1980, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	73
32.	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	76
33.	Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	78
34.	Administratively issued certificates of citizenship cancelled: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	80

35.	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	80
36.	Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	81
37.	Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	82
38.	Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	85
39.	Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	87
40.	Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	90
41.	Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	93
42.	Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	96
43.	Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	99
44.	Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	102
45.	Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	103
46.	Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	106
47.	Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	107
48.	Entries of aliens and citizens by state and port: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	108
49.	Foreign laborers admitted into the United States under special programs: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	113
50.	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	114
51.	Report of service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics and dangerous drug traffic: Years ended September 30, 1978-1980 .....	115
52.	Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980 .....	116
53.	Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended September 30, 1980 .....	117
54.	Deportable aliens located by nationality by Border Patrol Sectors: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	118
55.	Deportable aliens located by nationality by District Offices: Fiscal Year 1980 .....	119

**Tables – Continued**

*Page*

56.	Deportable aliens located by Border Patrol Sectors and by length of time illegally in the United States: Fiscal Year 1980.....	120
57.	Deportable aliens located by Districts and by length of time illegally in the United States: Fiscal Year 1980.....	121
58.	Deportable aliens located by employment status by Border Patrol Sectors: Fiscal Year 1980.....	122
59.	Deportable aliens located by Districts and by employment status by District Offices: Fiscal Year 1980.....	123
60.	Deportable aliens located by area control by District: Fiscal Year 1980.....	124
61.	Aliens deported and required to depart by District: Fiscal Year 1980.....	125
62.	Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	126
63.	Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	127
64.	Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	128
65.	Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	129
66.	Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 96th Congress.....	130
67.	Permanent positions by grade and category: Years ended September 30, 1980-1983.....	131
68.	Servicewide summary of resources by program: Year ended September 30, 1980.....	133

**Table 1**  
**Immigration to the United States 1820-1980**

*[From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived, from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived, from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.]*

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1980 <sup>1</sup>	49,655,952						
1820	8,385						
1821-1830	143,439	1861-1870	2,314,824	1901-1910	8,795,386	1941-1950	1,035,039
1821	9,127	1861	91,918	1901	487,918	1941	51,776
1822	6,911	1862	91,985	1902	648,743	1942	28,781
1823	6,354	1863	176,282	1903	857,046	1943	23,725
1824	7,912	1864	193,418	1904	812,870	1944	28,551
1825	10,199	1865	248,120	1905	1,026,499	1945	38,119
1826	10,837	1866	318,568	1906	1,100,735	1946	108,721
1827	18,875	1867	315,722	1907	1,285,349	1947	147,292
1828	27,382	1868	138,840	1908	782,870	1948	170,570
1829	22,520	1869	352,768	1909	751,786	1949	188,317
1830	23,322	1870	387,203	1910	1,041,570	1950	249,187
1831-1840	599,125	1871-1880	2,812,191	1911-1920	5,735,811	1951-1960	2,515,479
1831	22,633	1871	321,350	1911	878,587	1951	205,717
1832	60,482	1872	404,806	1912	838,172	1952	265,520
1833	58,640	1873	459,803	1913	1,197,892	1953	170,434
1834	65,365	1874	313,339	1914	1,218,480	1954	208,177
1835	45,374	1875	227,498	1915	326,700	1955	237,790
1836	76,252	1876	169,986	1916	298,826	1956	321,625
1837	79,340	1877	141,857	1917	295,403	1957	326,867
1838	38,914	1878	138,469	1918	110,618	1958	253,265
1839	68,069	1879	177,826	1919	141,132	1959	260,686
1840	84,066	1880	457,257	1920	430,001	1960	265,398
1841-1850	1,713,251	1881-1890	5,246,613	1921-1930	4,107,209	1961-1970	3,321,677
1841	80,289	1881	669,431	1921	805,228	1961	271,344
1842	104,565	1882	788,992	1922	309,556	1962	283,763
1843	52,496	1883	603,322	1923	522,919	1963	306,260
1844	78,615	1884	518,592	1924	706,896	1964	292,248
1845	114,371	1885	395,346	1925	294,314	1965	296,697
1846	154,416	1886	334,203	1926	304,488	1966	323,040
1847	234,968	1887	490,109	1927	335,175	1967	361,972
1848	226,527	1888	546,889	1928	307,255	1968	454,448
1849	297,024	1889	444,427	1929	279,678	1969	358,579
1850	369,980	1890	455,302	1930	244,700	1970	373,326
1851-1860	2,598,214	1891-1900	3,687,564	1931-1940	5,284,331	1971-1980	4,493,313
1851	379,466	1891	560,319	1931	97,139	1971	370,478
1852	371,603	1892	579,663	1932	35,576	1972	384,685
1853	368,645	1893	439,730	1933	23,068	1973	400,063
1854	427,833	1894	285,631	1934	29,470	1974	394,861
1855	200,877	1895	258,536	1935	34,956	1975	386,194
1856	200,436	1896	343,267	1936	36,329	1976	398,613
1857	251,306	1897	230,832	1937	50,244	1976, TQ	103,676
1858	123,126	1898	229,299	1938	67,395	1977	462,315
1859	121,282	1899	311,715	1939	82,998	1978	601,442
1860	153,640	1900	448,572	1940	70,756	1979	460,348
						1980	530,639

From 1869 to 1976, the data are for fiscal years ended June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30—1843 covers 9 months, from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31—1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Beginning October 1, 1976, the fiscal years ended on September 30.

TABLE 2.  
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES  
1820-1980

Country of last residence	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries . . . . .	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe . . . . .	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	72,969
Belgium . . . . .	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark . . . . .	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France . . . . .	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . .	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Greece . . . . .	—	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland . . . . .	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy . . . . .	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands . . . . .	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	71,631	95,323
Sweden <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	37,667	115,922
Poland <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal . . . . .	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Spain . . . . .	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland . . . . .	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. <sup>2, 5</sup> . . . . .	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom: Total <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England . . . . .	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland . . . . .	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales . . . . .	—	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not Specified <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	—	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia . . . . .	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China . . . . .	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India . . . . .	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	186	149
Turkey . . . . .	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia . . . . .	3	—	1	11	15	72	243
America . . . . .	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean . . . . .	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America . . . . .	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America . . . . .	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa . . . . .	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,028
Not specified . . . . .	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.  
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES  
1820-1980 (Contd.)

Country of last residence	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries . . . . .	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe . . . . .	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2,040	85
Austria . . . . .	—	—	—	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary <sup>1,2</sup> . . . . .	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium . . . . .	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria <sup>11</sup> . . . . .	—	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark . . . . .	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	506	212
Finland <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France . . . . .	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany <sup>1,2</sup> . . . . .	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece . . . . .	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland . . . . .	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy . . . . .	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,192	361
Lithuania <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2,201	683
Luxembourg <sup>12</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	565	820
Netherlands . . . . .	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway . . . . .	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	51,806	96,720	—	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal . . . . .	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain . . . . .	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden . . . . .	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland . . . . .	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. <sup>2,5</sup> . . . . .	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom: Total <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England . . . . .	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland . . . . .	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales . . . . .	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not specified <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	168	67	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavia <sup>11</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia . . . . .	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China . . . . .	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India . . . . .	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan . . . . .	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey . . . . .	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia . . . . .	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America . . . . .	426,967	3,912	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland . . . . .	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean . . . . .	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America . . . . .	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America . . . . .	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America <sup>13</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	31	25	29,276
Africa . . . . .	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand . . . . .	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) . . . . .	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified <sup>14</sup> . . . . .	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	—	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2  
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES  
1820-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or area	1951-1960	1961-1970	1971-1975	1976-1980	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	Total 161 years 1820-1980
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	1,936,281	2,557,033	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	49,655,952
Europe	1,325,640	1,123,363	422,194	378,174	73,035	18,641	74,048	76,156	64,173	72,121	36,339,257
Albania <sup>1a</sup>	66	98	156	173	25	1	51	41	25	30	2,611
Austria <sup>1, 2</sup>	67,106	20,621	6,961	2,517	519	127	459	504	507	401	4,317,897
Hungary <sup>1, 2</sup>	36,637	5,401	3,422	3,128	561	119	475	626	528	819	203,490
Belgium	18,575	9,192	2,414	2,915	537	164	531	611	646	426	188,412
Bulgaria <sup>1</sup>	104	619	510	678	107	23	98	135	127	188	138,574
Czechoslovakia <sup>1</sup>	918	3,273	3,444	2,579	267	56	273	438	494	1,051	365,042
Denmark	10,984	9,201	2,230	2,209	400	125	403	399	378	504	1,157
Estonia <sup>1b</sup>	185	163	45	46	10	1	6	9	20	356	755,344
Finland <sup>1a</sup>	4,925	4,192	1,413	1,455	232	43	227	313	284	356	6,991,504
France	51,121	45,237	12,277	12,792	2,030	560	2,651	2,741	2,905	1,905	665,527
Germany <sup>1, 2</sup>	477,765	190,706	37,070	37,144	6,642	1,960	7,414	7,567	7,166	8,008	4,691,954
Greece	47,608	85,969	56,191	36,178	8,553	2,198	7,792	6,994	5,942	4,699	5,305,854
Ireland	45,362	32,066	6,559	4,931	962	265	967	923	808	1,006	2,622,886
Italy	185,491	214,111	93,506	35,862	7,993	2,032	7,369	7,032	5,969	5,467	3,936,042
Latvia <sup>1b</sup>	352	510	90	117	20	6	16	13	54	23	2,932
Lithuania <sup>1b</sup>	242	562	94	154	21	8	11	30	23	61	3,936
Luxembourg <sup>1, 2</sup>	684	556	164	143	17	10	27	24	42	23	857,315
Netherlands	52,288	30,606	4,780	5,712	850	288	1,039	1,182	1,184	1,169	5,232,886
Norway	22,035	15,844	1,063	1,978	287	78	344	428	438	403	470,830
Poland <sup>1</sup>	9,985	53,539	16,808	20,426	3,192	820	3,331	4,495	3,863	4,725	1,734,984
Portugal	19,588	76,065	52,016	49,694	11,031	2,693	9,977	10,517	7,068	8,408	2,647,830
Romania <sup>4</sup>	1,039	2,531	4,156	8,237	1,670	340	1,506	1,628	1,180	1,913	1,273,457
Spain	7,894	44,659	20,760	18,581	2,758	625	5,568	4,266	3,285	1,879	350,590
Sweden <sup>1</sup>	21,697	17,116	3,043	3,488	568	168	576	644	764	768	3,385,776
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	4,113	4,122	776	187	812	860	774	713	15,485
U.S.S.R. <sup>1, 2</sup>	584	2,536	7,211	31,750	7,417	1,751	5,443	4,677	1,919	10,543	4,963,527
United Kingdom: Total <sup>1</sup>	204,468	214,518	59,588	12,970	3,329	10,440	16,425	15,537	14,982	14,336	117,509
England	156,171	174,452	52,506	11,444	2,981	12,579	14,982	14,336	13,411	12,607	55,919
Scotland	32,854	29,849	4,410	997	209	884	955	803	818	713	2,232,886
Wales	2,589	2,052	465	786	105	40	139	134	128	135	1,311,126
Northern Ireland <sup>1</sup>	5,970	7,469	2,207	424	99	458	354	270	209	39,717	788,456
Not Specified <sup>1</sup>	3,854	696									109,462
Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup>	8,225	20,381	19,139	11,401	2,310	589	2,315	2,227	1,861	2,099	117,509
Other Europe <sup>6</sup>	8,155	4,208	2,071	1,978	310	76	340	407	434	411	55,919
Asia <sup>1, 5</sup>	150,106	427,771	590,223	997,955	146,725	37,725	150,842	243,596	182,970	236,697	3,272,827
China <sup>1, 6</sup>	9,657	34,764	44,500	79,826	9,925	3,034	12,513	14,455	12,251	17,651	567,629
India	1,973	27,189	66,650	97,484	16,130	4,128	16,849	19,145	18,625	22,607	204,930
Japan <sup>7</sup>	46,250	39,988	26,005	23,770	4,789	1,215	4,545	4,500	4,496	4,225	415,159
Turkey	3,519	10,142	6,629	6,770	956	262	991	1,022	1,306	2,233	389,094
Other Asia <sup>1</sup>	58,707	315,688	446,439	790,105	114,925	29,089	115,944	204,474	146,292	179,381	1,696,015
America	986,944	1,716,374	878,027	1,104,502	169,180	44,272	223,174	266,470	197,123	204,283	9,452,117
Australia and Newfoundland <sup>1</sup>	377,952	413,310	79,621	90,318	11,439	3,591	18,003	23,495	20,181	13,609	4,138,647
Mexico <sup>1</sup>	296,811	453,937	319,359	320,935	58,354	16,095	44,646	92,681	52,479	56,680	2,232,886
Caribbean	123,091	470,213	318,027	423,099	63,734	15,364	109,959	87,717	71,029	73,296	1,831,126
Central America	44,751	101,330	45,633	89,007	10,697	2,800	16,892	20,481	17,709	20,968	351,540
South America	91,628	257,954	114,641	181,100	23,555	6,362	33,671	42,080	35,715	39,717	788,456
Other America <sup>1, 3</sup>	59,711	198,501	746	43	1	3	16	10	13	109,462	109,462
Africa	14,092	28,954	27,948	52,831	5,723	1,967	9,612	10,336	11,212	13,981	157,252
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	19,562	11,155	12,633	2,133	606	2,544	2,665	2,476	2,209	123,193
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) <sup>1, 5</sup>	4,698	1,769	935	871	195	60	195	137	135	149	24,855
Not specified	12,493	3,884	5,709	10,067	1,622	405	1,900	2,082	2,259	1,799	286,451

See footnotes at end of table



Notes: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year—fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year—fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

<sup>1</sup> Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

<sup>2</sup> Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

<sup>3</sup> From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

<sup>4</sup> No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

<sup>5</sup> From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

<sup>6</sup> From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to Great Britain, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe".

<sup>7</sup> No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

<sup>8</sup> Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

<sup>9</sup> No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

<sup>10</sup> Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

<sup>11</sup> Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

<sup>12</sup> Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

<sup>13</sup> Included with countries not specified to 1925.

<sup>14</sup> The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

<sup>15</sup> Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

<sup>16</sup> Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

Table 3.  
INVESTMENTS, BY TYPE OF INVESTMENT, FISCAL YEARS 1966-1980

FISCAL YEAR	INVESTMENTS ADMITTED		NEW ADVERTISEMENTS		ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS	
	TOTAL INVESTMENTS, U.S. DOLLARS	SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE, U.S. DOLLARS	TOTAL INVESTMENTS, U.S. DOLLARS	SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE, U.S. DOLLARS	TOTAL INVESTMENTS, U.S. DOLLARS	SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE, U.S. DOLLARS
1966	323,000	126,000	237,000	107,000	35,000	19,000
1967	361,000	153,000	208,000	124,000	71,000	47,000
1968	458,000	195,000	263,000	141,000	130,000	106,000
1969	354,000	209,000	145,000	223,000	55,000	11,000
1970	474,000	241,000	233,000	246,000	55,000	14,000
1971	370,000	200,000	170,000	225,000	73,000	17,000
1972	503,000	283,000	220,000	270,000	39,000	25,000
1973	400,000	242,000	158,000	220,000	90,000	27,000
1974	506,000	270,000	236,000	226,000	76,000	26,000
1975	306,000	204,000	102,000	227,000	74,000	15,000
1976	400,000	259,000	141,000	226,000	81,000	23,000
1977	462,000	276,000	186,000	226,000	19,000	6,000
1978	601,000	361,000	240,000	231,000	230,000	171,000
1979	460,000	274,000	186,000	232,000	128,000	47,000
1980	559,000	289,000	270,000	246,000	161,000	45,000

TABLE 4

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED  
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

CLASS CODE	CLASS OF ADMISSION	TOTAL FY	CCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
*****	TOTAL, ALL IMMIGRANTS .....	530,639	130,058	129,493	128,557	141,465
*****	TOTAL, NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED .....	289,479	63,925	69,449	74,384	81,480
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	289,479	57,947	57,183	61,384	68,129
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	439,580	1,818	43,889	1,162	1,142
*****	TOTAL, EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL RESTRICTION .....	241,160	66,133	63,505	54,173	59,356
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	147,355	42,188	37,436	28,720	33,451
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	289,479	63,925	69,449	74,384	81,480
*****	TOTAL, NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED .....	289,479	63,925	69,449	74,384	81,480
*****	TOTAL 1ST PREFERENCE .....	2,498	1,242	1,312	1,450	1,335
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	4,719	1,051	1,084	1,262	1,118
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	62	169	177	147	155
*****	1ST PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P11 AND P16 .....	64	140	168	133	123
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	64	29	39	14	18
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	68	29	39	14	18
*****	TOTAL 2ND PREFERENCE .....	110,249	24,765	26,546	24,123	31,274
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	28,919	6,480	6,904	7,165	7,444
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	28,919	6,480	6,904	7,165	7,444
*****	2ND NEW ARRIVALS, UNMARRIED SON/DAUGHTER OF ALIEN RESIDENT, P16 .....	6,202	1,659	1,740	1,901	1,921
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	63,747	15,906	17,246	16,265	21,272
*****	2ND ADJUSTMENTS .....	4,728	1,204	1,243	1,365	1,372
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	6,444	1,229	1,334	1,496	1,512
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	7,010	1,85	1,971	2,145	2,223
*****	TOTAL 3RD PREFERENCE .....	18,583	4,177	3,972	4,570	5,251
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	8,228	2,168	1,951	2,351	2,741
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	8,228	2,168	1,951	2,351	2,741
*****	3RD ADJUSTMENTS .....	6,202	1,659	1,740	1,901	1,921
*****	3RD PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF P31 AND P36 .....	4,895	1,051	1,084	1,262	1,118
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,444	803	746	820	954
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	3,444	803	746	820	954
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,444	803	746	820	954
*****	3RD ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,444	803	746	820	954
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,444	803	746	820	954
*****	TOTAL 4TH PREFERENCE .....	10,752	2,714	2,527	2,837	3,217
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	10,752	2,714	2,527	2,837	3,217
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	10,752	2,714	2,527	2,837	3,217
*****	4TH ADJUSTMENTS .....	10,752	2,714	2,527	2,837	3,217
*****	4TH PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF P41 AND P46 .....	2,473	612	588	654	741
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	2,473	612	588	654	741
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	2,473	612	588	654	741
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	2,473	612	588	654	741
*****	4TH ADJUSTMENTS .....	2,473	612	588	654	741
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	2,473	612	588	654	741
*****	TOTAL 5TH PREFERENCE .....	90,179	17,701	21,381	24,735	28,374
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	34,083	7,341	8,564	9,648	11,048
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	34,083	7,341	8,564	9,648	11,048
*****	5TH ADJUSTMENTS .....	34,083	7,341	8,564	9,648	11,048
*****	5TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P51 AND P56 .....	3,206	715	740	820	954
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,206	715	740	820	954
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	3,206	715	740	820	954
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,206	715	740	820	954
*****	5TH ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,206	715	740	820	954
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	3,206	715	740	820	954
*****	TOTAL 6TH PREFERENCE .....	25,726	5,124	5,459	6,178	7,041
*****	NEW ARRIVALS .....	17,376	3,644	3,891	4,451	5,124
*****	ADJUSTMENTS .....	25,726	5,124	5,459	6,178	7,041
*****	6TH ADJUSTMENTS .....	25,726	5,124	5,459	6,178	7,041

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED  
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

[illegible]

TABLE 4 (CONTD.)

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED  
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIGNALITY ACT  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

[illegible]



TABLE 5  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY REGION, STATE OF CHARACTABILITY LAWER THAN  
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 284,300,  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

FIGURE 1 (CALCULATED) ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES, NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT MEET ANNUAL ADJUSTMENT DIFFERENTIALS MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.

REGION, STATE OF CHARACTERABILITY	TOTAL IMMIG- RANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES			TOTAL PREFERENCE	OTHER PREFERENCE			
		1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	TOTAL PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	NO PREFERENCE	7TH PREFERENCE					
ALL COUNTRIES ...	284,300	216,450	5,668	113,269	1,175	96,167	44,369	8,238	10,345	12,659	13,137	11,137	985	16,000
AFRICA	41,236	25,665	518	8,212	2,212	14,617	12,659	2,162	2,969	3,555	3,402	2,961	555	9
ALBANIA	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA	171	62	15	-	1	10	103	25	22	35	1	9	-	-
ARMENIA	194	48	4	11	22	145	15	64	25	22	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	111	23	2	4	3	14	25	7	3	9	7	49	13	2
CANADA	775	113	13	24	17	64	127	32	24	51	51	529	21	-
CHINA	262	78	7	23	13	96	164	14	17	31	18	-	-	-
CUBA	241	77	7	27	13	35	164	14	43	37	50	-	-	-
GUINEA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	166	80	2	31	2	65	66	13	20	26	27	-	-	-
JAPAN	925	374	16	126	58	174	539	81	136	150	177	8	-	1
KENYA	423	299	12	93	53	114	517	75	130	144	164	8	-	1
LIBERIA	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LYBIA	18	13	-	1	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	5	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	6	24	1	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	33	21	1	7	-	13	12	1	2	3	7	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMANIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WALLIS & FUTUNA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	1,452	582	25	187	65	315	912	15	221	271	270	5	-	-
ALGERIA	2,613	2,334	24	72	123	1,456	241	40	17	97	79	22	7	1
ANGOLA	478	171	8	27	36	10	125	21	16	43	43	165	17	-
ARGENTINA	90	51	2	12	7	1	30	4	5	13	17	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	446	267	11	16	33	135	228	76	67	53	32	-	-	-
ITALY	3,494	2,423	48	615	244	1,963	562	67	67	217	211	2	-	9
LIBERIA	55	18	1	2	1	13	15	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	32	27	4	7	2	14	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	175	116	3	23	1	93	17	-	5	5	3	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	77	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	72	31	8	44	77	189	434	85	146	102	121	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	846	141	5	41	16	131	613	78	138	85	112	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	168	127	5	53	11	41	7	3	17	9	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	159	54	4	13	6	31	105	26	31	30	44	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	7,435	1,996	6	962	328	661	268	45	16	138	43	419	125	1
NETHERLANDS	7,771	6,963	17	1,212	372	5,302	896	25	26	381	462	-	-	2
NETHERLANDS	7,415	5,568	17	1,136	274	5,136	865	14	18	376	459	-	-	2
NETHERLANDS	256	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1,165	631	15	88	95	235	118	18	14	65	41	69	65	0
NETHERLANDS	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	732	433	5	168	36	284	240	24	29	91	96	57	1	4
NETHERLANDS	732	433	5	168	36	284	240	24	29	91	96	57	1	4
NETHERLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	169	81	6	44	12	15	288	59	105	67	62	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	387	89	4	27	9	47	297	43	81	89	76	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1,825	219	9	63	43	103	152	24	30	59	39	1,701	235	19
NETHERLANDS	1,523	6,824	237	3,362	565	2,694	6,301	1,194	1,726	1,428	1,953	16	46	36
NETHERLANDS	1,123	4,958	117	1,248	475	2,224	6,128	1,162	1,694	1,381	1,894	3	55	8
NETHERLANDS	119	99	-	52	1	36	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	546	569	22	489	9	69	14	3	1	4	-	-	-	3
NETHERLANDS	864	636	22	535	23	45	14	4	7	4	1	-	-	3
NETHERLANDS	80	63	2	18	7	14	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3. (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF RESPONSIBILITY UNDER THE  
ANNUAL NUMERICAL LIMITATION IN IMMIGRATION OF 1953, 1954,  
YEAR END SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF RESPONSIBILITY UNDER THE ANNUAL NUMERICAL LIMITATION IN IMMIGRATION OF 1953, 1954, YEAR END SEPTEMBER 30, 1955		RELATIVE PREFERENCE					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCE		OTHER PREFERENCE			
		1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	6TH PREF.	7TH PREF.		
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCE	UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	BROTHERS & SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN WORKERS IN SHORT SUPPLY	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED	OTHER 17
AFGHANISTAN	167	165	-	54	7	14	1	-	-	-	-	1
ALBANIA	18	17	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA	57	41	-	17	17	17	10	-	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMENIA	503	543	17	423	18	71	76	12	17	4	15	13
AUSTRALIA	145	142	3	57	3	59	13	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	516	448	7	441	6	33	9	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	22	21	-	7	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	1,379	1,138	19	340	112	667	210	25	30	86	77	15
CANADA	1,114	1,065	1,022	62,600	3,241	43,929	15,775	6,214	4,173	3,423	3,765	6,112
CHINA	303	113	1	27	4	54	64	4	14	27	23	168
COLOMBIA	19	19	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	414	47	-	115	-	103	121	44	49	10	11	-
CUBA	1,156	1,111	17	225	23	861	67	12	6	14	21	2
CYPRUS	14,310	14,310	17	8,207	1,891	4,718	3,810	1,037	954	787	1,241	4
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO	193	139	-	47	7	65	42	6	7	15	12	2
DENMARK	15,620	16,335	15	3,852	118	12,347	3,225	1,514	1,409	223	119	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	947	698	-	133	17	314	150	41	41	37	31	7
EGYPT	4,719	2,355	13	932	44	1,946	1,749	391	508	312	518	12
EL SALVADOR	2,151	1,935	2	313	31	1,162	94	2	6	37	35	614
ETHIOPIA	2,249	1,346	19	320	131	837	808	115	223	199	361	1
FINLAND	2,211	956	29	287	31	539	1,350	132	158	696	36	-
FRANCE	2,128	2,263	13	666	95	1,279	71	18	10	22	21	2
GABON	131	59	-	33	-	7	6	1	-	2	5	96
GERMANY	17,977	18,977	31	6,128	174	12,543	924	483	554	5	193	-
Ghana	140	155	1	28	14	112	24	3	8	3	13	-
GUATEMALA	121	58	-	42	-	18	12	-	3	9	33	19
HAWAII	2,562	2,310	27	536	82	1,663	530	53	25	205	256	28
HONG KONG	446	244	1	72	11	230	101	-	33	36	33	-
HUNGARY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	15	34	-	-	-	13	12	3	2	5	2	-
INDONESIA	10	17	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	3,475	2,678	4	677	41	1,956	597	189	120	144	134	4
JAMAICA	1,674	1,674	99	17,846	75	320	311	67	131	66	44	17
JAPAN	12	12	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
JORDAN	71	53	-	19	4	30	17	2	12	3	-	-
KENYA	124	124	1	45	4	74	15	18	14	29	1	16
KHMER REPUBLIC	316	211	2	77	7	115	97	27	35	26	14	6
KOREA	1,382	789	-	142	28	514	241	15	17	9	115	47
LAOS	1,734	1,391	12	652	14	719	349	62	34	158	91	2
LIBERIA	1,350	727	4	266	33	427	599	62	70	207	232	1
LIBYAN ARAB EMIRATES	31	29	1	5	2	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBURG	4,292	1,634	14	886	35	669	78	9	22	15	31	2,900
MACAU	135	121	6	66	4	66	15	4	5	1	15	-
MAURITIUS	30	81	-	41	2	33	4	-	-	2	2	3
MEXICO	7,434	4,378	36	1,726	164	3,052	2,493	514	661	562	744	238
MOROCCO	173	14	-	6	1	7	25	5	3	12	5	-
NETHERLANDS	173	173	1	41	6	52	22	1	2	0	13	-
NEW ZEALAND	74	23	-	7	7	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	9	9	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	2	2	-
OMAN	14	6	-	5	-	1	8	4	1	2	1	-



TABLE 5 (CONTD.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FUNCTION STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE  
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION BY YEAR END  
YEAR END: SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY ALLEGE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE YEAR IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.

FUGITIVE STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					7TH PREFERENCE		
		1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	3RD PREFERENCE	4TH PREFERENCE	5TH PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE				
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	TOTAL OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	WORKERS IN SHORT SUPPLY	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED	OTHER 1
CANADA	711	711	1	394	15	319	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	7	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	2,194	1,531	4	341	5	1,251	412	124	143	87	76	5	-	-
CHINA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	476	69	3	37	5	24	56	18	12	18	8	233	114	4
CHINA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	121	236	-	181	-	5	115	23	14	50	19	-	-	-
CHINA	9	9	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	6	5	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	6	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	469	383	1	86	1	245	86	27	24	20	15	-	-	-
CHINA	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	128	116	-	8	4	11	1	2	3	11	3	-	-	-
CHINA	52	24	-	8	1	19	24	2	0	3	11	-	-	-
CHINA	8	6	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHINA	20	18	-	2	1	15	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA	7	7	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	25	15	-	4	14	7	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
CHINA	215	154	3	38	14	99	61	3	3	36	19	-	-	-
CHINA	41	51	-	13	3	14	11	2	1	2	6	-	-	-
CHINA	15	1	-	-	-	1	14	1	3	2	8	-	-	-
CHINA	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	243	152	2	121	6	3	131	48	29	37	22	-	-	-
CHINA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	69	68	-	31	1	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	21	17	-	2	7	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	23	67	-	1	22	23	6	-	8	6	-	-	-	-
CHINA	13	11	-	5	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	1,555	366	3	84	39	234	1,182	206	341	206	432	-	-	-
CHINA	43	11	-	3	11	2	7	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
CHINA	7	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
CHINA	265	235	-	54	-	191	29	11	3	9	6	-	-	-
CHINA	10	12	-	10	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	79	236	-	46	3	187	41	10	16	9	6	-	-	-
CHINA	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	76	13	-	1	-	13	6	-	3	1	6	-	-	-
CHINA	128	87	-	36	1	45	46	3	24	5	18	-	-	-
CHINA	194	87	3	23	9	52	107	8	23	17	19	-	-	-
OCEANIA	2,214	1,475	18	571	97	789	738	152	237	154	195	1	-	-
AUSTRALIA	621	163	7	46	37	73	457	96	174	83	104	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	615	158	7	44	37	70	457	96	174	83	104	-	-	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	625	623	-	153	19	451	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	359	112	4	22	17	59	257	54	63	58	82	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	356	102	4	22	17	59	254	54	63	58	81	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-

TABLE 5. (CONTD.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE  
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 200,000,  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

FIGURE 5 INCLUDES ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE.  
FIGURE 5 MAY ALSO INCLUDE FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED  
TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES		TOTAL PREFERENCE	OTHER 1/
		1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	6TH PREF.	1ST PREFERENCE	2ND PREFERENCE		
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	PROFESSORS & STUDENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN	IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	WORKERS IN SHORT SUPPLY	CONDITIONAL IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED
										REFUGEE ADJUSTED
										OTHER 1/
AFRICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. & TER.	22	29	1	14	-	6	2	-	2	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PELOPO. ISLANDS	13	11	-	2	-	7	2	-	-	-
PERU	342	325	2	181	13	129	17	-	10	7
RUSSIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	227	227	5	151	11	63	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	87,417	73,368	3,318	49,648	4,368	17,394	9,151	952	1,752	3,386
CANADA	7,105	2,900	214	845	518	1,303	4,248	762	1,569	645
MEXICO	2,116	19,784	1,944	17,133	269	358	149	5	24	35
CARIBBEAN	4,479	41,227	915	24,999	9,911	13,112	3,698	144	110	2,113
BAHAMAS, THE	228	181	29	91	13	7	33	1	5	11
BARBADOS	2,192	1,659	50	944	65	610	570	15	8	32
BOLIVIA	7,647	3,593	147	674	1,374	1,668	27	5	6	9
DOMINIC	893	539	6	395	3	266	123	-	-	56
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14,262	13,982	173	19,762	180	1,967	109	6	11	72
GUATEMALA	906	654	5	383	23	266	339	7	3	189
HAITI	4,471	13,652	59	2,650	48	1,019	181	11	6	132
JAMAICA	19,259	13,923	384	6,547	1,278	5,711	1,277	60	53	805
ST. LUCIA	1,195	157	6	233	13	137	648	7	-	25
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	553	648	6	247	15	178	136	5	3	65
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,316	3,664	11	2,213	235	1,173	327	27	23	192
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,6237	8,797	249	5,511	651	2,631	1,056	35	43	589
COSTA RICA	774	647	22	386	46	117	96	5	7	45
EL SALVADOR	3,474	2,458	24	2,169	129	645	493	7	4	265
HONDURAS	1,663	1,412	37	976	59	347	204	6	1	133
NICARAGUA	1,236	1,214	16	837	55	286	87	2	4	67
PANAMA	1,251	1,135	23	534	218	360	102	12	17	46
PANAMA	1,712	1,634	9	611	155	796	72	3	1	41
SOUTH AMERICA	24,444	27,224	238	8,811	879	10,316	3,556	244	353	1,523
ARGENTINA	1,679	1,114	22	344	136	632	503	58	89	156
BOLIVIA	316	257	5	129	15	137	73	8	8	35
BRAZIL	676	444	18	162	72	112	215	17	30	101
CHILE	1,271	865	11	347	56	449	355	39	71	126
COLUMBIA	6,313	5,495	68	2,659	165	2,513	651	36	45	369
ECUADOR	1,418	1,363	24	2,366	47	916	313	8	7	159
GUAYANA	7,243	6,497	43	2,104	244	4,119	720	11	11	377
PARAGUAY	92	92	2	18	32	26	2	1	16	7
PERU	8,222	1,772	32	767	79	899	333	33	53	183
SURINAME	31	31	-	13	2	18	25	5	4	6
URUGUAY	614	418	1	114	28	273	173	7	1	72
VENEZUELA	456	312	8	116	52	136	129	16	33	64
IND. WESTERN HEM.	14,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Due to data processing problems, foreign state of chargeability was derived from country of birth data for 49,263 of the numerically restricted cases. As a result, immigrants chargeable to certain countries (for example, Hong Kong) may be overstated.

1/ Includes nonpreference immigrants, recaptured Cuban number (Silva) immigrants, and those suspension of deportation adjustments, private law adjustments and foreign government official adjustments which are subject to numerical limitations.

TABLE 6.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
ALL COUNTRIES	530,635	289,479	241,160	339,354	239,590	59,765	191,274	49,605	141,395
TURKEY	72,121	36,964	35,157	39,126	26,305	12,817	32,995	10,655	22,340
ALBANIA	30	18	12	16	13	3	14	5	9
ARMENIA	7	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
AUSTRIA	401	171	230	164	90	74	237	81	156
BELGIUM	426	204	220	159	61	98	122	145	45
BELGIUM	114	116	12	98	71	27	90	45	45
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,081	776	281	760	642	117	291	127	164
DENMARK	504	224	280	242	102	134	262	116	146
ESTONIA	20	5	15	10	4	6	10	1	9
FINLAND	356	144	192	100	100	—	176	64	112
FRANCE	1,905	846	1,057	739	381	358	1,166	467	699
GERMANY	6,595	1,452	5,143	3,067	734	3,131	2,730	758	1,972
GREAT BRITAIN	1	5	3	7	4	2	1	—	1
GREECE	4,665	2,469	2,130	3,500	2,250	1,250	1,199	319	880
HUNGARY	619	475	340	468	335	133	351	144	207
IRELAND	184	89	92	109	64	44	17	24	53
IRELAND	1,004	404	518	492	264	208	514	204	310
ITALY	5,467	3,444	2,019	3,752	2,812	940	1,715	636	1,079
LITHUANIA	54	33	21	21	14	7	33	15	14
LUXEMBOURG	61	2	3	4	2	2	1	—	1
LITHUANIA	26	3	30	13	3	10	31	11	20
LUXEMBOURG	43	9	14	8	3	5	15	6	9
MEXICO	192	117	76	149	104	45	43	14	29
MEXICO	11	2	9	7	1	6	4	1	3
NETHERLANDS	1,165	567	582	513	235	274	656	340	308
NETHERLANDS	803	159	244	197	60	129	206	11	115
NETHERLANDS	4,725	2,627	1,698	2,362	1,069	493	2,363	950	1,405
NETHERLANDS	4,468	7,247	1,161	7,332	6,670	662	876	377	499
NETHERLANDS	1,493	1,667	846	1,034	876	158	879	191	688
NETHERLANDS	7	4	3	5	4	1	2	—	2
NETHERLANDS	1,074	715	1,160	1,076	495	581	803	224	579
NETHERLANDS	768	332	396	310	127	181	450	245	205
NETHERLANDS	713	306	375	252	130	122	461	258	203
NETHERLANDS	16,543	1,025	8,718	1,539	1,396	143	9,004	629	8,375
NETHERLANDS	15,485	5,150	6,335	8,230	5,145	3,085	7,255	4,005	3,250
NETHERLANDS	2,055	1,335	764	1,267	992	294	632	342	470
NETHERLANDS	236,097	112,452	123,545	136,024	55,090	40,944	100,033	17,472	82,601
NETHERLANDS	722	266	356	296	260	36	426	106	320
NETHERLANDS	16	21	16	30	21	9	9	—	9
NETHERLANDS	532	410	122	376	302	74	156	100	48
NETHERLANDS	13	4	9	10	6	2	3	1	2
NETHERLANDS	13	11	11	11	11	—	2	2	—
NETHERLANDS	1,211	1,102	109	1,155	1,061	74	56	21	35
NETHERLANDS	21,651	16,771	9,300	21,126	15,305	5,817	6,525	2,962	3,563
NETHERLANDS	7	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	1
NETHERLANDS	7	1	6	7	—	7	7	1	6
NETHERLANDS	276	183	96	181	137	43	98	43	55
NETHERLANDS	3,040	2,544	1,316	2,626	2,172	452	1,232	360	864
NETHERLANDS	22,667	15,465	3,022	19,163	17,175	1,988	3,444	2,406	1,038
NETHERLANDS	917	570	407	575	412	163	402	156	244
NETHERLANDS	10,410	4,717	5,693	1,341	761	580	9,068	3,456	5,113
NETHERLANDS	2,658	2,151	2,007	1,048	159	651	303	303	306
NETHERLANDS	3,517	2,149	1,348	1,643	1,155	488	1,614	1,014	863
NETHERLANDS	4,625	2,102	2,103	2,151	1,174	977	2,074	948	1,126
NETHERLANDS	3,322	2,161	1,161	2,356	1,924	432	966	237	729
NETHERLANDS	2,001	128	2,673	120	105	11	2,661	15	2,662
NETHERLANDS	32,320	20,698	12,222	29,307	19,161	10,226	2,533	931	1,996
NETHERLANDS	257	189	68	167	153	14	90	36	54
NETHERLANDS	13,970	124	13,046	114	95	19	13,656	29	13,627
NETHERLANDS	4,136	2,458	1,620	2,352	2,007	340	1,704	636	948
NETHERLANDS	261	219	42	205	186	19	34	22	22
NETHERLANDS	795	424	371	373	291	82	422	133	289
NETHERLANDS	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
NETHERLANDS	92	62	36	78	54	24	20	6	12
NETHERLANDS	20	15	5	13	12	1	7	3	4
NETHERLANDS	4,265	3,261	1,049	3,171	2,673	498	1,094	543	551
NETHERLANDS	42,316	15,601	22,655	35,607	18,946	16,659	6,709	713	5,996
NETHERLANDS	16	15	1	14	14	—	2	1	1
NETHERLANDS	133	78	55	72	62	10	61	16	45

TABLE 6a. (CONT'D.)  
IMPLICANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMPLICANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
SINGAPORE .....	3,2	156	124	172	117	55	150	61	69
SRI LANKA .....	357	103	94	257	209	46	140	94	46
SYRIA .....	1,456	1,076	862	906	805	161	656	271	421
THAILAND .....	4,115	1,721	2,394	2,144	1,365	759	1,971	336	1,635
TURKEY .....	2,233	1,355	874	1,261	897	364	972	462	510
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	25	24	3	29	6	3	3	1	1
VIETNAM .....	43,473	4,158	39,325	4,104	3,906	204	39,379	258	39,121
YEMEN (ARAB) .....	261	136	125	223	115	108	38	17	21
YEMEN (YARAA) .....	160	94	66	143	84	59	17	10	7
<hr/>									
AFRICA .....	13,961	7,667	6,094	6,925	5,767	1,164	1,056	2,126	4,930
ALGERIA .....	175	41	134	57	27	35	116	19	99
ANGOLA .....	194	176	136	162	172	10	12	6	6
EGYPT .....	52	26	12	25	20	5	7	-	7
ETHIOPIA .....	10	1	9	9	1	8	1	-	1
GUINEA .....	6	7	1	8	7	1	-	-	-
LIBERIA .....	25	14	51	10	7	3	55	11	44
MAURITANIA .....	76	704	84	741	691	50	42	12	34
MALAGASY REP. .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
CHAD .....	4	2	4	2	2	-	4	-	4
COMORES .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
CONGO .....	18	10	8	11	9	2	7	1	6
COLOMBIA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT .....	2,620	813	1,807	1,825	1,405	365	940	400	568
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	14	6	10	10	5	5	5	-	5
ETHIOPIA .....	973	465	486	327	284	43	650	205	445
FR. SP. OF ANTARCTIC .....	5	3	2	4	3	1	1	-	1
GABON .....	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
GAMBIA, THE .....	27	4	23	5	2	3	42	2	20
GHANA .....	1,154	324	833	291	221	70	868	105	763
GUINEA .....	16	7	11	12	6	6	6	1	5
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	11	9	2	10	9	1	1	-	1
IVORY COAST .....	26	6	23	4	2	2	24	3	21
KENYA .....	551	452	140	421	384	37	171	64	103
LESOTHO .....	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4
LIBERIA .....	426	127	299	151	85	66	275	42	233
LIBYA .....	103	57	111	46	35	11	117	17	100
MALAGASY REP. .....	15	10	9	13	9	4	6	1	5
MALAWI .....	30	19	11	23	18	5	7	1	6
MAURITANIA .....	13	5	8	6	4	2	7	1	6
MAURITANIA .....	4	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	31	24	14	25	20	5	13	4	9
MOROCCO .....	445	220	245	213	138	75	252	82	170
MOROCCO .....	61	36	7	69	61	8	12	7	5
NAMIBIA .....	23	14	9	2	1	1	21	13	8
NIGER .....	14	2	12	11	-	1	13	2	11
NIGERIA .....	1,804	267	1,409	222	100	62	1,674	127	1,547
RUANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUANDA .....	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	1	1
ST. HELENA .....	4	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	1
SAC. TOME & PRINCE .....	6	5	1	4	4	-	2	1	1
SENEGAL .....	106	69	37	82	65	17	24	4	20
SENEGAL .....	54	26	28	24	22	2	10	4	6
SIERRA LEONE .....	247	68	199	54	43	11	213	25	188
SOMALIA .....	43	12	31	16	9	7	27	3	24
SOUTH AFRICA .....	1,960	1,561	399	996	832	164	964	729	235
SUDAN .....	83	45	34	40	33	7	43	10	33
SWAZILAND .....	18	9	9	9	5	4	9	4	5
TANZANIA .....	334	246	73	263	230	33	76	36	40
TOGO .....	9	6	3	4	4	-	5	-	5
TUNISIA .....	92	28	64	38	16	22	54	12	42
UGANDA .....	343	281	62	251	241	10	92	40	52
UPPER VOLTANIA .....	4	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1
WESTERN SAHARA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	20	29	43	25	17	8	45	12	33
ZAMBIA .....	175	139	35	100	73	26	76	46	32
ZIMBABWE .....	246	194	52	153	135	18	93	59	34
<hr/>									
EUROPE .....	3,951	2,232	1,719	2,675	1,902	672	1,876	829	1,047
AMERICAN SAMOA .....	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	1
AUSTRALIA .....	1,486	656	824	598	243	355	882	413	469
COK. ISLANDS .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
F.I.J. .....	724	602	122	621	565	56	103	37	66
FRENCH POLYNESIA .....	41	12	29	6	4	2	35	8	27

TABLE 6. (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED				NEW ARRIVALS				ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS			
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
CLAP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI .....	6	2	6	4	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-
NARU .....	4	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALIFORNIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	729	345	384	331	162	169	398	183	215	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS., TRUST TER .....	149	30	119	46	21	25	103	9	94	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS .....	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SELEMON ISLANDS .....	21	10	11	14	8	6	7	2	5	-	-	-
TONGA .....	453	337	116	281	252	29	172	85	87	-	-	-
TUVALU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU .....	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	372	226	96	162	138	24	160	88	72	-	-	-
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>												
CANADA .....	164,772	161,299	63,473	126,486	87,258	39,622	38,492	14,641	24,451	-	-	-
UNITED STATES .....	13,605	7,640	7,769	7,032	4,418	2,614	6,577	3,422	3,155	-	-	-
MEXICO .....	4,666	24,831	31,494	48,973	23,444	25,524	7,707	1,382	6,325	-	-	-
ST PIERRE & MIGELON .....	6	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
UNITED STATES .....	206	125	61	163	109	54	93	16	27	-	-	-
<b>CARIBBEAN</b>												
ANGUILLA .....	73,296	55,198	18,098	54,424	48,249	6,175	18,872	6,494	11,923	-	-	-
ANTIGUA .....	146	125	23	111	95	12	37	26	11	-	-	-
BARBADOES .....	972	669	303	652	533	119	320	136	184	-	-	-
BARBADOES, THE .....	543	249	278	238	145	69	329	120	209	-	-	-
BAHAMAS .....	2,667	2,266	401	2,238	2,068	170	629	198	231	-	-	-
BERMUDA .....	156	89	106	116	65	51	79	24	55	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS. .....	255	215	40	171	161	10	84	30	54	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	96	66	29	60	53	7	35	13	22	-	-	-
CUBA .....	14,654	7,659	7,395	8,559	7,423	1,136	6,495	236	6,259	-	-	-
DOMINICA .....	844	734	112	595	525	70	251	209	42	-	-	-
COMMONWEALTH REPUBLIC .....	17,245	14,244	3,001	14,125	13,071	1,054	2,570	1,173	1,397	-	-	-
GUINATEA .....	1,154	1,014	184	996	929	67	202	85	117	-	-	-
GUADALUPE .....	51	29	22	29	21	8	22	8	14	-	-	-
HAITI .....	4,254	5,131	1,409	4,263	4,006	257	1,977	1,131	846	-	-	-
JAMAICA .....	18,976	15,673	3,297	15,155	13,592	1,563	3,615	2,681	1,734	-	-	-
MARTINIQUE .....	40	27	13	31	24	6	9	1	8	-	-	-
MONTESEPRAT .....	176	146	30	145	124	19	33	20	11	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES .....	273	174	99	154	124	28	119	48	71	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEWS .....	874	640	234	555	446	91	319	176	143	-	-	-
ST LUCIA .....	1,193	1,005	148	400	338	62	193	107	86	-	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD .....	763	605	158	556	486	70	207	119	88	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	5,154	4,354	800	4,376	3,980	396	778	374	404	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS. .....	40	24	16	19	14	5	21	16	11	-	-	-
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CENTRAL AMERICA</b>												
BELIZE .....	20,968	13,304	7,064	15,680	11,033	4,647	5,286	2,271	3,017	-	-	-
COSTA RICA .....	1,120	643	477	811	558	253	309	85	224	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR .....	1,535	944	591	1,009	717	291	524	197	294	-	-	-
GUATEMALA .....	6,401	4,433	1,968	5,247	4,059	1,188	854	374	480	-	-	-
HONDURAS .....	3,751	2,539	1,212	2,988	2,233	755	306	47	259	-	-	-
NICARAGUA .....	2,552	1,579	973	1,717	1,214	493	840	363	477	-	-	-
PANAMA .....	6,193	4,360	1,833	4,903	4,221	682	1,308	674	634	-	-	-
PANAMA .....	3,572	1,806	1,766	2,880	1,569	1,311	692	237	455	-	-	-
PANAMA .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>												
ARGENTINA .....	39,717	28,545	11,172	28,925	23,779	5,146	10,792	4,766	6,026	-	-	-
BOLIVIA .....	2,415	1,924	891	1,673	1,348	325	1,142	576	566	-	-	-
BRAZIL .....	736	436	294	377	270	107	353	166	187	-	-	-
CHILE .....	1,570	751	819	951	563	388	619	198	421	-	-	-
COLOMBIA .....	2,565	1,443	1,126	1,392	1,014	378	1,177	429	748	-	-	-
ECUADOR .....	11,285	7,853	3,436	8,519	6,638	1,881	2,770	1,215	1,555	-	-	-
PARAGUAY .....	6,193	4,360	1,833	4,903	4,221	682	1,308	674	634	-	-	-
PERU .....	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	14	9	5	12	6	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	8,481	7,481	900	7,558	6,017	541	823	464	359	-	-	-
PARAGUAY .....	181	102	79	98	68	30	83	34	49	-	-	-
PERU .....	4,021	2,515	1,506	2,363	1,779	584	1,658	736	922	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	14	9	5	12	6	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	887	683	204	655	581	74	232	102	130	-	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	1,010	496	514	366	242	124	644	254	390	-	-	-

TABLE 7  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1993

IMMIGRANTS LAEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION												
COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILDREN OR PARENTS	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIEN PARENTS	REFUGEE AND ASYLSEEKING	LIMIT	
ALL COUNTRIES	530,635	269,479	241,160	33,682	90,687	26,562	3,142	6,614	4,059	75,635	361	
EUROPE	72,121	36,904	35,157	3,671	16,814	2,420	274	1,564	312	9,624	56	
ALBANIA	30	16	12	7	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	
ANDORRA	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
AUSTRIA	401	171	230	24	172	16	1	12	2	1	-	
BELGIUM	276	206	220	22	149	24	-	15	5	4	1	
BULGARIA	108	116	72	18	28	6	1	3	-	16	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,051	770	291	50	135	21	2	6	-	65	2	
DEMARK	504	224	280	19	217	21	-	24	-	-	-	
ESTONIA	20	5	15	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	
FINLAND	356	164	192	14	149	12	1	15	-	-	1	
FRANCE	1,905	848	1,057	56	838	53	3	10	13	1	-	
GERMANY	6,255	1,492	4,103	280	3,621	692	14	444	44	7	1	
GIBRALTAR	6	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GREECE	4,659	2,859	2,130	451	1,348	133	5	74	26	96	1	
HUNGARY	819	476	340	60	161	18	3	4	-	73	-	
ICELAND	184	89	97	1	72	19	1	3	1	-	-	
IRELAND	1,006	468	516	42	350	34	38	36	6	3	5	
ITALY	5,467	3,448	2,619	513	1,228	117	9	88	44	11	12	
LATVIA	54	33	21	9	6	2	-	-	-	1	4	
LIECHTENSTEIN	5	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
LITHUANIA	41	26	33	16	11	-	-	1	-	5	-	
LUXEMBOURG	23	9	14	4	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	192	118	74	2	62	11	6	10	1	-	-	
NORWAY	11	2	9	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	1,169	567	582	51	440	29	15	44	3	-	-	
NORWAY	403	155	244	14	189	15	8	14	3	1	-	
PORTUGAL	4,225	2,627	1,696	273	1,006	120	21	43	1	430	4	
PORTUGAL	4,406	7,247	1,161	623	321	69	-	97	47	3	1	
ROMANIA	1,913	1,067	646	118	139	10	15	4	-	56	-	
SAN MARINO	7	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
SPAIN	1,678	715	1,160	239	657	82	29	61	16	75	1	
SWEDEN	748	372	396	15	314	29	6	25	4	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	713	388	325	13	250	22	1	5	2	1	1	
U.S.-S.R.	104,543	14,625	87,816	118	157	13	5	6	-	6,415	4	
UNITED KINGDOM	15,485	9,450	6,335	560	4,342	794	35	421	96	23	14	
YUGOSLAVIA	2,049	1,335	764	265	416	32	3	17	10	19	2	
ASIA	236,097	112,552	123,545	22,466	27,192	9,371	1,832	3,123	562	56,460	39	
AFGHANISTAN	722	366	356	17	65	5	10	1	-	250	-	
BAHRAIN	36	21	18	3	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	
BANGLADESH	532	410	122	16	78	17	7	4	4	-	-	
BRUNAI	13	9	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
BRUNEI	13	11	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BURMA	1,711	1,102	109	56	31	3	5	9	-	5	-	
CHINA	27,451	18,271	9,380	5,161	1,693	324	784	154	25	1,435	4	
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COCOS ISLANDS	7	1	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CYPRUS	279	183	96	9	71	5	1	1	3	14	-	
HONG KONG	3,403	2,454	1,316	103	854	129	15	25	18	114	-	
INDIA	22,607	19,585	3,022	1,420	876	462	113	46	161	4	-	
INDONESIA	977	570	407	57	187	23	9	13	3	115	-	
IRAN	10,410	4,717	5,693	893	4,411	124	31	17	99	9	-	
IRAQ	2,456	2,154	507	161	216	11	9	3	56	-	-	
ISRAEL	3,512	2,169	1,346	63	1,005	136	30	76	25	3	-	
JAPAN	4,225	2,122	2,103	113	1,444	169	67	245	45	14	-	
JORDAN	35,212	1,163	1,163	186	796	110	3	10	76	25	-	
KAMPUCHIA	2,801	128	2,673	8	7	5	-	-	-	4,453	-	
KOREA	32,320	20,096	12,222	3,300	4,437	3,395	235	873	62	10	-	
KUWAIT	247	164	83	1	164	1	-	-	1	-	-	
LAOS	13,976	124	13,846	4	19	13	17	1	-	13,491	1	
LIBANON	44,136	2,858	1,278	195	856	65	10	19	10	117	-	
MACAO	271	271	42	14	2	1	1	1	1	4	-	
MALAYSIA	795	424	371	25	156	5	0	17	1	159	-	
PALESTINE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEPAL	46	62	36	3	21	4	-	2	1	1	-	
OMAN	20	15	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 7 (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION		TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN/	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 1977/78 SPOUSE CHILD/2	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS/3	REFUGEE AND ASYLUM	OTHER
AFGHANISTAN .....	4,265	3,216	1,049	246	632	55	56	12	45	3	-	-
ALGERIA .....	42,314	19,661	22,655	9,072	7,370	3,784	253	1,371	102	83	12	-
ANGOLA .....	16	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA .....	133	78	55	2	65	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
ARMENIA .....	322	198	124	10	80	12	-	8	3	11	-	-
AUSTRALIA .....	397	303	94	22	41	5	15	10	1	-	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	1,658	1,076	582	129	289	18	7	11	8	125	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	4,415	1,721	2,694	135	867	394	8	67	9	924	-	-
BELGIUM .....	2,233	1,359	874	322	343	30	23	24	2	130	-	-
BENIN .....	32	24	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
BHUTAN .....	43,463	4,158	39,325	109	47	98	24	23	-	36,973	1	-
BOLIVIA .....	261	136	125	3	61	57	1	1	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI .....	160	94	66	4	25	35	1	-	-	1	-	-
CAFETERIA .....	13,991	7,867	6,094	411	4,754	233	77	138	44	636	1	-
CAIRO .....	175	41	134	5	118	1	-	8	2	-	-	-
CANADA .....	154	178	16	6	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
CANAL .....	32	20	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	10	1	9	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	4	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	65	14	51	-	47	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	788	704	84	34	25	13	-	12	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA .....	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	18	10	8	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	24,333	2,020	813	234	469	19	14	16	27	33	-	-
CHINA .....	15	5	10	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA .....	977	489	488	3	153	13	11	5	-	303	-	-
CHINA .....	5	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	23	4	23	-	22	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	1,159	326	833	5	767	21	9	9	-	2	-	-
CHINA .....	18	7	11	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHINA .....	11	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	48	5	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	592	452	140	12	108	8	4	3	1	4	-	-
CHINA .....	5	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	476	127	299	3	253	38	1	3	1	1	-	-
CHINA .....	163	52	111	3	91	2	-	-	1	13	-	-
CHINA .....	19	10	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	30	19	11	2	5	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
CHINA .....	13	5	8	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	4	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	28	24	4	2	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
CHINA .....	465	220	245	10	263	11	-	20	1	-	-	-
CHINA .....	61	74	7	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	23	14	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	14	2	12	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	1,890	287	1,603	7	1,606	17	6	6	3	4	-	-
CHINA .....	7	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	106	69	37	1	26	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	54	28	26	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	267	68	199	1	192	1	1	3	-	1	-	-
CHINA .....	43	12	31	-	26	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
CHINA .....	1,966	1,561	399	42	262	36	21	21	7	10	-	-
CHINA .....	63	49	5	5	25	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	18	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	339	266	73	18	47	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA .....	9	4	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	42	28	64	2	56	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	343	281	62	4	16	-	2	1	-	39	-	-
CHINA .....	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	70	29	41	-	27	4	1	3	-	6	-	-
CHINA .....	178	139	39	1	31	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
CHINA .....	246	194	52	-	38	5	2	5	-	2	-	-

TABLE 7 (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF ORIGIN  
FISCAL YEAR 1990

COUNTRY OR REGION OF ORIGIN	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION		TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN	OF SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 1977/1981 SPOUSES CHILDREN	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS	RELIGIOUS ASYLSEEKERS	OTHER
		NUMERICAL LIMITATION										
AFRICA	3,951	2,732	1,219	126	1,218	186	48	111	13	17	-	-
AFRICAN SAMOA	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA	1,440	656	824	19	604	78	33	69	5	16	-	-
ALGERIANS	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA	724	602	122	32	76	6	2	6	-	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	41	12	29	1	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA	8	2	6	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	4	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	729	345	384	10	287	41	13	29	4	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	149	30	119	2	91	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	21	10	11	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TONGA	453	337	116	29	69	15	-	1	2	-	-	-
VANUATU	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	322	226	96	32	51	12	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	164,172	161,299	63,473	5,090	34,464	12,365	752	1,363	2,925	6,412	262	158
CANADA	13,680	13,480	5,269	161	3,923	694	113	445	62	13	-	-
CUBAN	7	1	6	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICAN	56,680	24,631	31,649	1,639	19,190	7,727	93	636	2,442	25	110	-
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	206	125	81	31	40	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
EASIPACIFIC	73,296	55,198	18,098	2,301	7,125	1,793	251	147	365	6,107	9	-
ANGUILLA	148	125	23	8	11	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	912	669	303	61	174	43	12	2	1	-	-	-
BARBADOES, IMM	547	269	278	12	199	68	3	15	1	-	-	-
BARBADOES	2,667	2,266	401	66	248	45	16	5	4	-	2	-
BERMUDA	105	69	106	7	71	23	3	2	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	255	215	40	10	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	95	68	25	2	14	8	1	-	-	4	-	-
CURA	14,054	7,455	7,395	931	262	85	40	7	2	6,404	4	-
DOMINICA	846	334	112	33	50	20	4	4	1	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,245	14,444	3,001	159	2,069	528	15	25	195	10	-	-
GUATEMALA	1,139	1,014	184	39	124	19	-	1	1	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	1	29	22	1	10	4	5	1	1	-	-	-
HAITI	6,540	5,131	1,409	127	1,060	106	12	4	52	63	-	-
JAMAICA	18,970	15,673	3,297	615	1,871	609	69	53	74	3	3	-
MARTINIQUE	40	27	13	1	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MONTESEBAST	176	148	30	14	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	273	174	99	6	74	11	3	5	-	-	-	-
ST CHRISTOPHER	874	640	234	51	140	31	6	3	-	1	-	-
ST LUCIA	1,193	1,045	148	26	96	73	2	1	1	1	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	763	605	159	44	97	14	2	-	-	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,154	4,354	800	88	504	142	11	14	-	41	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	40	24	16	-	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	70,948	13,304	7,664	958	4,197	1,943	292	126	71	67	6	-
BELIZE	1,120	643	477	72	278	115	2	3	-	4	-	-
COSTA RICA	1,535	944	591	45	352	153	4	12	17	7	1	-
EL SALVADOR	6,101	4,433	1,668	171	923	490	18	49	12	4	1	-
GUATEMALA	3,751	2,439	1,312	113	730	308	13	28	14	8	-	-
HONDURAS	2,552	1,579	973	69	601	255	-	15	3	30	-	-
NICARAGUA	2,337	1,360	977	229	482	236	23	5	1	1	-	-
PANAMA	3,532	1,806	1,726	259	831	386	232	18	41	17	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	39,717	28,545	11,172	1,718	6,425	1,987	159	293	203	386	1	-
ARGENTINA	2,815	1,924	691	150	566	74	33	28	14	25	1	-
BOLIVIA	730	436	294	52	193	39	1	1	7	1	-	-
BRAZIL	1,670	1,591	59	5	515	36	13	28	14	8	-	-
CHILE	2,569	1,443	1,126	120	480	155	6	42	11	312	-	-
COLOMBIA	11,269	7,853	3,436	405	1,474	962	36	83	60	16	-	-
ECUADOR	6,113	4,787	1,346	191	815	245	9	15	66	5	-	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	14	9	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAYANA	8,361	7,461	900	391	375	87	31	6	6	4	-	-



TABLE 7 (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION										OTHER
		IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN/1/	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/11/70: SPOUSE, CHILD/2/	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIEN/3/	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE		
PARAGUAY .....	141	102	79	5	57	9	-	3	2	3	-	
PERU .....	4,021	2,515	1,506	268	998	168	2	47	13	10	-	
SURINAME .....	114	64	50	8	32	8	-	2	-	-	-	
URUGUAY .....	82	65	204	47	128	15	-	7	2	5	-	
VENEZUELA .....	1,010	496	514	25	381	88	3	3	10	4	-	

1/ INCLUDES LEGITIMATE CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD, AND ORPHANS TO BE ADOPTED.

2/ ACT OF 4/11/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANCÉE(ES) OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANCÉE(ES).

3/ INCLUDES CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO U.S. LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT ALIENS AND BABIES BORN AFTER THE ISSUANCE OF VISAS.

TABLE B  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.										
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER	TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ALT. OF 42/170 SPOUSE, CHILD, OR ASTEE	OTHER	
ALL ECONOMIES	151,268	45,889	20,746	11,602	12,912	4,429	141,395	58,127	556	6,612	75,635	263
<b>EUROPE</b>												
ALBANIA	32,995	10,655	3,005	3,238	3,814	598	22,340	10,782	92	1,584	9,624	58
ALGERIA	14	5	-	-	-	4	9	7	-	-	2	-
ANDORRA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	237	81	11	40	30	-	156	143	1	12	1	2
BELGIUM	267	145	1P	46	60	1	122	103	-	15	3	1
BELGIUM	90	45	11	8	7	19	45	25	1	3	16	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	291	127	25	42	34	26	164	91	-	6	65	2
FRANCE	262	116	31	40	45	-	146	122	-	24	-	-
FRANCE	10	1	1	-	-	-	9	7	-	15	2	-
FINLAND	174	45	15	19	27	-	112	96	-	15	-	1
FRANCE	1,166	467	110	144	20P	5	699	605	-	60	13	1
GERMANY	2,730	758	165	273	312	4	1,972	1,515	5	444	7	1
GREECE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	1,149	319	210	70	36	3	860	713	2	74	90	1
HUNGARY	351	144	60	37	28	19	207	124	1	4	73	1
IRELAND	77	24	7	10	7	-	53	49	1	3	-	-
IRELAND	514	204	61	12	50	1	310	249	15	38	3	5
ITALY	1,715	736	314	158	154	10	1,079	967	1	88	11	1
LITHUANIA	33	19	6	8	3	2	14	10	-	-	4	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LITHUANIA	31	11	6	3	1	1	20	15	-	-	5	-
LUXEMBOURG	15	6	-	6	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
MALTA	43	14	3	6	5	-	29	14	3	10	2	-
MEXICO	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	656	346	37	120	168	3	308	263	1	44	-	-
NORWAY	266	93	14	32	45	-	115	99	1	14	1	-
NETHERLANDS	2,363	956	630	143	54	131	1,405	917	11	43	430	4
PORTUGAL	876	377	190	120	64	3	499	394	-	47	3	1
ROMANIA	879	161	47	40	76	76	688	120	4	4	560	-
SAN MARINO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	801	224	74	76	68	6	579	424	18	61	75	1
SWEDEN	450	245	28	68	129	-	205	174	5	25	-	1
SWITZERLAND	461	298	33	94	130	1	203	168	-	35	1	1
U.S.S.R.	9,004	429	68	53	43	265	8,575	146	1	6	8,415	7
UNITED KINGDOM	7,255	4,005	579	1,424	1,991	11	3,250	2,771	21	421	23	14
YUGOSLAVIA	817	342	224	65	46	7	470	432	-	17	19	7
<b>ASIA</b>												
AFGHANISTAN	100,073	17,472	7,502	5,065	4,556	349	82,601	20,220	259	3,123	58,960	39
AFGHANISTAN	426	106	54	18	21	13	320	65	4	1	250	-
BAHRAIN	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-
BAHRAIN	156	106	32	41	35	-	48	46	-	2	-	-
BRUNAI	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
BRUNEI	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	56	21	11	10	-	-	35	19	2	9	5	-
CHINA	6,525	2,962	825	1,154	916	67	3,563	2,104	46	158	1,235	24
CYPRUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS ISLAND	7	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
CYPRUS ISLAND	98	45	22	12	8	3	53	46	-	1	6	-
HONG KONG	1,232	368	206	70	43	7	864	666	-	63	114	1
INDIA	3,444	2,406	569	1,218	617	2	1,038	956	32	46	9	98
INDONESIA	402	158	65	44	48	1	244	116	-	13	115	-
IRAN	9,069	3,956	2,290	659	966	21	5,113	4,970	13	31	99	-
IRAN	451	303	17P	42	78	56	348	235	6	9	98	-
ISRAEL	1,874	1,014	361	232	419	2	860	759	22	76	3	-
JAPAN	2,074	948	193	393	355	7	1,126	850	12	245	19	-
JORDAN	966	237	186	26	20	3	729	694	-	10	25	-
KAMPUCHIA	2,681	19	15	1	-	3	2,662	9	-	-	2,653	-
KENYA	2,933	937	462	181	293	1	1,996	1,055	58	673	10	-
KUWAIT	90	36	2	2	4	1	54	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	13,856	29	8	2	1	18	13,827	34	-	1	13,791	1
LIBANON	1,784	836	474	169	159	14	948	805	7	19	117	-
MACAU	56	34	21	10	3	-	22	18	-	3	1	3
MALAYSIA	422	133	9P	67	27	1	289	112	1	17	159	-
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE B (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER	TOTAL	IMMIGRANT RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 1972 SPONSOR AND CHILD	ALIEN AND ASYLEE	OTHER
AFRICA	7,056	2,126	639	638	703	146	4,930	4,318	37	138	436	1
ALGERIA	118	19	5	8	5	1	99	91	-	8	-	-
ANGOLA	12	6	3	1	1	1	6	4	-	-	2	-
ARABIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	5	11	5	5	1	-	44	42	-	2	-	-
COMOROS	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
CONGO	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-
COLOMBIA	7	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	-
CUBANS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ECUADOR	908	400	206	116	72	4	508	451	6	18	33	-
EGYPT	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	650	205	76	32	17	130	445	132	5	5	303	-
FR. S. & ANTARCTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	22	2	2	-	-	-	20	19	-	1	-	-
GHANA	868	105	47	36	22	-	763	743	9	9	2	-
GUINEA	6	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	24	3	3	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
KENYA	171	68	22	28	18	-	103	92	4	3	4	-
LESOTHO	5	1	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA	275	42	32	3	6	1	233	229	-	3	1	-
LIBYA	117	17	4	3	10	-	100	86	-	1	13	-
MADAGASCAR	6	1	-	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	7	1	-	1	-	-	6	3	-	-	3	-
MAURITIUS	13	4	-	3	1	-	9	7	-	1	1	-
MOROCCO	252	82	42	26	14	-	170	150	-	20	-	-
MT. ZAMBIE	12	1	3	2	2	-	8	4	-	1	-	-
NAMIBIA	21	13	-	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
NIGER	13	2	2	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,674	127	44	52	31	-	1,547	1,532	5	6	4	-
RUANDA	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCE	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	24	4	4	-	-	-	20	14	-	2	-	-
SEYCHELLES	10	4	-	1	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	213	25	16	4	5	-	188	183	1	3	1	-
SOMALIA	21	3	1	2	-	-	24	19	-	-	5	-
SOUTH AFRICA	964	729	75	240	404	4	235	199	5	21	10	-
SUDAN	43	16	9	5	2	-	27	23	-	2	2	-
SWAZILAND	9	4	-	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	76	36	21	11	3	1	40	39	-	-	1	-
TOGO	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	54	12	2	9	1	-	42	39	-	3	-	-
UGANDA	92	40	12	11	14	-	52	10	-	1	39	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	45	12	3	5	4	-	33	24	-	3	6	-
ZAMBIA	78	46	17	7	22	-	32	29	-	3	2	-
ZIMBABWE	93	59	15	14	30	-	34	27	-	5	2	-

TABLE (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					GIVEN
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.					ACT OF 4/17/50, REFUGEE SPOUSE, AND CHILDREN					
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	RENE- GICIARIES	OTHER	TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/17/50, SPOUSE, AND CHILDREN	REFUGEE ASYLEE	
PACIFIC	1,076	629	281	224	324	-	1,047	901	16	111	17	-
AMERICAN SAMOA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA .....	882	612	44	141	228	-	469	374	10	69	16	-
COOK ISLANDS .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
FILIP .....	103	37	36	-	1	-	66	56	2	8	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA .....	35	8	2	1	5	-	27	27	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	398	103	21	75	87	-	215	180	6	29	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	103	9	6	1	-	-	94	91	-	3	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
PITCERN ISLANDS .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SEEDMON ISLANDS .....	7	2	1	1	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
TENGA .....	172	85	80	3	2	-	87	86	-	1	-	-
VANUATU .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	160	68	88	-	-	-	72	72	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	36,492	18,401	7,217	2,016	2,874	1,944	28,451	16,587	125	1,363	6,212	164
CANADA .....	4,577	3,422	724	886	1,176	36	3,155	2,641	10	448	13	56
GREENLAND .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MEXICO .....	7,707	1,362	1,124	21	51	186	6,325	5,516	36	638	25	110
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES .....	43	16	10	5	1	-	27	26	-	1	-	-
CARIBBEAN	18,872	6,949	3,797	982	936	1,234	11,923	5,598	62	147	6,107	9
ANGUILLA .....	37	26	6	12	8	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA .....	320	136	100	16	16	4	181	161	1	2	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE .....	329	120	61	7	17	35	209	194	-	15	-	-
BARBADOS .....	429	198	112	59	18	9	231	220	4	5	-	-
BERMUDA .....	74	24	19	3	2	-	55	53	-	2	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	84	54	45	5	4	-	30	30	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	35	13	13	-	-	-	22	18	-	-	4	-
CUBA .....	6,495	236	202	13	10	11	6,259	216	8	7	6,024	4
DOMINICA .....	251	209	57	57	94	1	42	35	3	4	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	2,520	1,173	869	24	14	266	1,347	1,169	3	25	10	-
GUADALUPE .....	202	65	49	21	6	9	117	116	-	1	-	-
HAITI .....	22	9	4	1	1	1	14	11	2	1	-	-
JAMAICA .....	1,977	1,131	938	29	6	658	846	768	6	9	63	-
PARAGUAY .....	3,815	2,081	1,359	355	188	179	1,734	1,647	28	53	3	3
PARINQUE .....	9	1	1	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
POMTSPRAT .....	31	20	15	2	3	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
NORTHERLAND ANTILLES	119	48	25	12	10	1	71	66	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS .....	319	176	113	17	38	8	143	137	2	3	1	-
ST. LUCIA .....	793	707	41	255	411	-	86	84	-	1	1	-
ST. VINCENT & GRENAD	207	119	43	27	49	-	88	87	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	718	374	215	66	41	52	404	386	4	14	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	21	10	9	1	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,288	2,271	1,562	122	109	478	3,017	2,803	11	126	67	8
BELIZE .....	309	85	68	4	7	4	224	217	-	7	-	-
COSTA RICA .....	526	232	141	16	24	51	294	274	-	12	7	1
EL SALVADOR .....	854	374	238	30	18	88	480	426	-	49	4	1
GUATEMALA .....	763	366	187	15	14	110	457	423	-	26	8	-
HONDURAS .....	840	363	172	14	13	108	477	432	-	15	30	-
NICARAGUA .....	1,304	674	574	30	31	39	630	616	8	5	1	-
PANAMA .....	692	237	202	11	2	22	455	415	3	16	17	2
SOUTH AMERICA	16,792	4,766	2,102	621	641	1,402	6,026	5,319	27	293	386	1
ARGENTINA .....	1,142	576	178	101	154	143	566	509	3	28	25	1
BOLIVIA .....	353	166	77	13	17	59	187	184	1	1	1	-
BRAZIL .....	619	68	196	49	59	22	421	361	4	55	1	-
CHILE .....	1,177	429	156	67	92	114	748	394	-	42	312	-

TABLE B (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS						
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.					TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILD/		REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	OTHER
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER				SPOUSE	CHILD		
COLOMBIA .....	2,770	1,215	527	120	92	476	1,555	1,444	0	63	16	-	-
ECUADOR .....	1,232	566	291	23	8	244	666	643	3	15	5	-	-
FAERLAND ISLANDS .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA .....	823	464	281	92	33	58	359	342	7	6	4	-	-
PARAGUAY .....	83	34	11	10	6	7	49	43	-	3	3	-	-
PERU .....	1,658	736	357	79	79	221	922	864	1	47	10	-	-
SURINAME .....	55	25	3	12	9	1	30	28	-	2	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	232	102	33	24	13	32	130	118	-	7	5	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	644	254	119	31	79	25	390	383	-	3	4	-	-

1/ ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANCÉE OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANCÉE.

Table 9  
Refugees Admitted/Adjusted to Lawful Permanent Resident Status  
by Fiscal Year and Act  
Fiscal Years 1946-1980

FISCAL YEARS	GRAND TOTAL	President's Directive of 12/22/45	Displaced Persons Act of 1948 P.L. 80-724	80th Congress Orphans- Act of 7/29/53 P.L. 83-4	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53 P.L. 83-203	Refugee Escapee Act 9/17/57 P.L. 85-116	Hungarian Refugees- Act of 7/25/58 P.L. 85-559	Azores & Netherlands Refugees- Act of 8/2/59 P.L. 85-592	Refugee Parolees- Act of 9/22/59 P.L. 86-363	Four State Refugee Act 7/14/60 P.L. 86-448	Refugee Conditional Release- Act of 10/3/65 P.L. 89-336	Cuban Refugees- Act of 11/2/66 P.L. 89-332	Indochinese Refugees- Act of 10/28/77 P.L. 95-145	Refugee Parolees- Act of 10/5/78 P.L. 95-412	Asylees- Act of 10/1/79 P.L. 96-212
1946 to 1980	1,458,008	40,324	409,696	466	189,023	29,462	30,751	22,213	1,820	19,796	141,774	388,066	137,309	46,058	1,250
1946	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	40,213	-	40,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951	98,555	-	98,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954	7,302	-	6,082	399	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957	82,538	-	54	-	82,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472	334	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962	6,439	-	-	-	15	1,520	51	4,796	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,888	-	2,005	-	-	-	-	-
1964	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-
1965	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-
1966	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-	-	2,359	-	-	-	-	-
1967	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3,210	-	-	-	-	-
1968	100,822	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2,637	-	-	-	-	-
1969	16,864	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	983	-	-	-	-	-
1970	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	9,863	12,332	-	-	-
1971	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	6,436	19,931	-	-	-
1972	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9,801	18,988	-	-	-
1973	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-
1974	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-
1975	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-
1976 & TQ (15 months)	48,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-
1977	78,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,575	68,910	-	-	-
1978	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	29	10,309	28,266	94,146	-	-
1979	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	13,079	11,378	20,666	-	-
1980	88,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	1,250

TABLE 10.

REFUGEES--AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS AND APPROVALS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY	REFUGEES	
	AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS <sup>1</sup>	APPROVALS <sup>2</sup>
TOTAL	231,700	206,912
AFRICA	1,500	1,174
ASIA	169,200	161,132
EASTERN EUROPE	5,000	6,396
LATIN AMERICA	20,500	7,692
NEAR EAST	2,500	2,954
SOVIET UNION	33,000	27,564

<sup>1</sup>Authorized admissions are the total number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a fiscal year, as directed by the President according to P.L. 96-212. For FY 1980 the authorized admissions cover the entire year, even though the new refugee act did not go into effect until April 1, 1980. The 231,700 ceiling covered all refugee admissions for the fiscal year--refugee conditional entrants, refugee-parolees, and refugees entering under the new act.

<sup>2</sup>Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States by INS overseas offices during the fiscal year. In FY 1980 approvals appear to have exceeded authorized admissions for Eastern Europe and the Near East. This occurred since INS' refugee-parolee data were collected by nationality, not country of chargeability. INS admission data for the period are not available.

TABLE 11  
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1990

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	REFUGEE CONDITIONAL ENTRY PL 89-236 1/	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-135	REFUGEE FAMILY PL 95-612	ASYLUM ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	OTHER REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS
ALL COUNTRIES	88,657	14,272	6,021	22,497	46,050	1,450	9
AFRICA	13,304	3,480	53	21	9,197	545	0
ALGERIA	10	8	-	-	1	1	-
ANGOLA	10	9	-	-	1	-	-
ARABIA	4	1	-	2	-	1	-
BURUNDI	83	67	-	-	13	3	-
CELESTINARIA	618	553	-	-	46	19	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
FRANCE	24	11	-	4	7	2	-
GERMANY	12	6	-	1	6	-	-
GUINEA	114	24	-	1	88	1	-
HUNGARY	250	165	-	-	49	44	-
IRELAND	4	1	-	2	1	-	-
ITALY	12	-	-	1	10	-	-
LIBERIA	6	2	-	-	4	1	-
LITHUANIA	6	1	-	-	-	5	-
MALTA	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
NORWAY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS	526	546	1	3	50	376	-
PORTUGAL	4	1	2	-	-	1	-
ROMANIA	1,068	578	-	-	513	47	-
SAN MARINO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SPAIN	137	62	50	-	24	1	-
SWITZERLAND	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	9,462	1,447	-	-	8,369	25	8
UNITED KINGDOM	27	4	-	1	20	2	-
YUGOSLAVIA	41	22	-	1	13	5	-
ASIA	63,260	4,300	16	22,442	36,146	356	-
AFGHANISTAN	431	181	-	-	77	173	-
BURMA	7	2	-	-	-	5	-
CHINA	1,751	516	3	409	815	8	-
CELESTIN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CYPRUS	11	5	-	-	6	-	-
INDONESIA	176	67	-	35	78	1	-
INDIA	6	1	-	1	2	1	-
JAPAN	123	6	-	29	86	-	-
KOREA	124	26	1	8	53	37	-
LAOS	788	670	-	-	66	52	-
ISRAEL	5	2	-	-	3	-	-
JAPAN	19	-	-	10	7	2	-
LIBERIA	29	4	-	11	10	4	-
PAKISTAN	2,716	63	-	1,162	1,490	5	-
KOREA	10	-	-	6	1	3	-
KUWAIT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	13,443	52	3	3,917	9,858	13	-
LIBANON	159	42	2	-	106	9	-
MYANMAR	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
NEPAL	160	1	-	49	109	1	-
NETHERLANDS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS	7	4	-	1	2	-	-
PHILIPPINES	63	-	-	29	41	13	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	12	1	-	3	8	-	-
SRI LANKA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	176	51	-	-	121	4	-
THAILAND	926	2	1	230	691	-	-
TURKEY	163	33	1	-	129	-	-
VIETNAM	41,537	2,564	5	16,541	22,387	40	-
YEMEN (ARAB)	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	6	5	-	-	-	1	-
AFRICA	806	370	2	4	196	234	-
ANGOLA	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHAD	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	42	6	-	-	32	1	-
ETHIOPIA	662	359	-	-	143	154	-
GUINEA	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
GUINEA	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
LESOTHO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBYA	13	-	-	-	4	9	-



TABLE 1.1 (CONT'D.)  
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	REFUGEE CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS PL 85-204, 1/	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 95-412	ASYLUM ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	OTHER REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS
PALAMI .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
PALAU .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAU .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
SIERRA LEONE .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
SENEGAL .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
SENEGAL .....	10	-	-	1	-	9	-
SENEGAL .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
TANZANIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
UGANDA .....	40	1	-	-	7	32	-
ZAMBIA .....	5	-	-	-	1	5	-
ZIMBABWE .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OCEANIA .....	17	-	-	1	15	1	-
AUSTRALIA .....	16	-	-	1	15	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NORTH AMERICA .....	10,247	4,035	5,924	13	295	70	-
CANADA .....	13	-	12	-	1	-	-
MEXICO .....	26	1	15	4	4	2	-
CARIBBEAN .....	10,141	4,034	5,854	7	190	56	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
CURA .....	10,056	4,032	5,841	5	172	6	-
DOMINICA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	10	-	9	-	1	-	-
HAITI .....	63	-	-	-	13	50	-
JAMAICA .....	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
ST CHRISTOPHERS .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ST LUCIA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENADINE .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA .....	67	-	43	2	13	12	-
COSTA RICA .....	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR .....	4	-	2	-	1	1	-
GUATEMALA .....	8	-	2	1	-	5	-
HONDURAS .....	30	-	28	-	-	2	-
NICARAGUA .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PANAMA .....	17	-	4	-	9	4	-
SOUTH AMERICA .....	423	37	26	16	299	44	1
ARGENTINA .....	25	-	1	-	9	15	-
BOLIVIA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRAZIL .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHILE .....	347	35	2	9	285	15	1
COLOMBIA .....	16	-	11	4	-	1	-
ECUADOR .....	6	-	4	1	-	-	-
GUYANA .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
PARAGUAY .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
PERU .....	10	-	4	2	3	1	-
URUGUAY .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
VENEZUELA .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-

1/ INCLUDES 11,277 REFUGEES WHO CONDITIONALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 985 REFUGEES WHO ADJUSTED TO LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUOUS PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

Table 12  
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth  
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
All Countries	1,409	5,143	497	1,501	1,525	4,968	1,326	3,989	1,195	3,669	997	4,142
Europe	146	50	56	14	97	62	90	51	95	46	72	42
Austria	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	4	-
Germany	85	17	26	6	47	15	27	10	34	4	16	5
Greece	20	5	6	-	18	2	23	2	15	-	13	1
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	5	6	3	-	1	3	4	5	2	-	5	1
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	16	4	9	-	11	3	10	4	23	5	16	4
Portugal	2	8	-	6	-	16	-	12	2	13	-	23
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Spain	6	-	2	-	7	4	5	3	3	4	2	2
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	6	7	4	2	2	12	9	14	7	15	10	4
Yugoslavia	3	1	3	-	4	-	4	-	4	2	1	1
Other Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	812	4,232	276	1,213	925	3,995	768	2,991	585	2,554	521	2,913
Bangladesh	1	11	-	3	2	15	1	16	1	7	-	-
China	61	18	18	1	41	11	36	13	38	27	36	15
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	3	15	2	4	1	16	2	12	1	5	5	9
India	3	19	-	14	4	81	7	142	17	214	23	296
Indonesia	14	3	6	3	7	4	9	-	5	6	6	1
Iran	16	7	-	-	4	6	7	5	3	6	7	2
Iraq	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Israel	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	3	1
Japan	40	12	10	2	36	16	26	21	28	18	23	11
Jordan	1	2	1	-	1	5	1	3	-	2	-	-
Kampuchea	-	1	1	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12  
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth  
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Asia—Continued												
Korea . . . . .	475	3,384	174	814	564	3,294	432	2,613	302	2,104	263	2,420
Laos . . . . .	—	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	—
Lebanon . . . . .	4	6	2	—	4	6	1	7	4	6	1	5
Macau . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	—	—	—
Nepal . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	3	—
Pakistan . . . . .	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	8	15
Philippines . . . . .	44	279	27	51	173	152	199	88	171	126	129	124
Saudi Arabia . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore . . . . .	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sri Lanka . . . . .	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	1	1	1	—	2
Syria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand . . . . .	120	60	17	5	44	45	21	17	7	20	7	6
Turkey . . . . .	4	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2
Vietnam . . . . .	21	403	11	312	35	312	17	43	1	—	—	1
Yemen (Aden) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other Asia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa . . . . .	11	11	7	3	14	12	7	8	10	9	6	19
Angola . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Botswana . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Burundi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Cape Verde . . . . .	—	10	—	2	—	6	—	6	—	4	—	7
Egypt . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Ethiopia . . . . .	5	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	5
Ghana . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Liberia . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Malawi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mali . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Mauritius . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Senegal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Seychelles . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Swaziland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tanzania . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
Tunisia . . . . .	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Zaire . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Zambia . . . . .	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zimbabwe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Africa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 12  
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth  
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TO 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Oceania	12	2	1	—	16	3	13	5	—	—	—	—
Australia	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fiji	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fr. Polynesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Is. (US Adm)	3	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	3	—	—	—
Other Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	340	260	116	86	355	293	349	282	356	311	291	366
Canada	25	72	13	10	22	38	20	73	27	39	18	46
Mexico	112	15	40	6	138	18	135	19	126	13	124	20
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caribbean	23	29	9	9	32	37	33	36	24	32	62	27
Antigua	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brit. Virgin Is.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominica	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	7	6	—	3	6	9	7	10	7	1	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	2	2	1	—	4	—	5	2	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	11	12	6	3	13	15	10	17	13	20	19	14
Montserrat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neth. Antilles	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Lucia	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent & Grenadines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad & Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turks & Caicos Is.	—	6	—	2	1	8	3	4	1	4	2	—
Other Caribbean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	180	144	54	61	163	203	163	154	179	227	86	273
Belize	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	105	10	25	13	61	22	87	—	96	4	48	14
El Salvador	8	78	2	33	14	118	15	83	7	132	4	175
Guatemala	3	39	6	11	16	36	17	34	25	50	10	65

Table 12

Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
<b>North America—Continued</b>												
<b>Central America—Continued</b>												
Honduras . . . . .	24	12	7	1	22	7	13	11	11	8	10	10
Nicaragua . . . . .	13	4	3	2	24	18	8	21	14	32	3	8
Panama . . . . .	26	1	11	—	24	1	21	5	24	1	10	1
Other North America, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>South America</b>												
Argentina . . . . .	88	588	41	185	118	603	99	652	144	748	106	801
Bolivia . . . . .	2	—	1	1	2	2	3	—	5	2	2	2
Brazil . . . . .	1	9	2	4	7	10	15	1	14	2	7	4
Chile . . . . .	16	9	5	—	31	8	10	5	18	7	16	32
Colombia . . . . .	4	13	1	9	6	28	—	36	3	87	1	91
Costa Rica . . . . .	35	519	12	166	43	532	31	568	22	604	27	626
Ecuador . . . . .	21	21	18	4	18	10	13	29	14	25	9	23
French Guiana . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	5	1	1	14	1	4	1
Paraguay . . . . .	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru . . . . .	5	10	1	1	5	6	24	11	52	20	36	18
Suriname . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Uruguay . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela . . . . .	2	2	—	—	5	2	2	1	1	—	2	3
Other South America, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born on Ship . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
All countries	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639
Europe	96,498	89,993	92,870	81,212	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121
Albania	132	95	320	97	39	45	10	78	68	39	30
Andorra	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	2
Austria	628	601	528	416	402	344	108	400	467	369	401
Belgium	447	426	325	355	329	386	101	377	439	395	426
Bulgaria	283	302	350	213	145	205	43	206	202	188	188
Czechoslovakia	1,799	1,783	1,552	683	525	551	128	575	744	763	1,051
Denmark	502	504	428	440	353	408	120	433	409	414	504
Estonia	21	27	23	28	17	25	6	17	17	23	20
Finland	396	412	347	307	254	291	65	277	358	327	356
France	2,001	1,966	1,845	1,634	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905
Germany	7,519	6,848	6,600	6,320	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595
Gibraltar	11	5	8	7	7	8	1	14	16	15	8
Greece	15,939	11,021	10,751	10,824	9,984	8,471	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699
Hungary	1,549	1,698	1,624	1,288	882	861	205	853	941	861	819
Iceland	161	195	108	84	115	132	51	137	131	140	186
Ireland	1,614	1,780	2,000	1,572	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	982	1,006
Italy	22,137	21,427	22,151	15,884	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467
Latvia	77	84	43	61	48	51	14	54	52	62	54
Liechtenstein	1	2	4	5	—	4	1	6	5	6	5
Lithuania	62	84	74	63	48	51	23	64	73	63	61
Luxembourg	46	31	23	36	21	24	2	31	21	20	23
Malta	227	245	254	308	279	180	33	193	245	273	192
Monaco	16	10	8	12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11
Netherlands	1,159	988	1,016	1,024	816	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169
Norway	435	387	415	433	387	286	79	334	423	431	403
Poland <sup>1</sup>	2,897	4,797	4,927	4,046	3,947	3,808	961	4,010	5,050	4,418	4,725
Portugal	11,692	10,343	10,751	11,302	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408
Romania	1,643	1,329	1,623	1,552	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,584	1,913
San Marino	28	17	19	19	13	2	1	2	7	6	7
Spain	1,121	4,386	4,134	3,390	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879
Sweden	601	603	573	587	482	544	166	571	638	750	768
Switzerland	786	695	577	534	538	597	144	610	706	665	713
U.S.S.R.	786	902	1,248	1,161	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,741	5,561	2,543	10,543
United Kingdom	10,787	10,078	10,638	10,710	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485
Yugoslavia	6,063	5,922	7,582	5,817	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099
Asia	103,459	121,058	124,160	130,662	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097
Afghanistan	69	96	137	96	116	109	33	138	180	353	722
Bahram <sup>2</sup>	19	27	29	9	21	8	5	8	14	22	39
Bangladesh	—	—	154	147	404	590	172	590	716	549	532
Bhutan	5	1	1	2	—	7	1	12	4	12	13
Brunei	3	10	3	9	2	—	3	11	17	11	13
Burma	1,068	785	669	558	734	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211
China <sup>3</sup>	14,417	17,339	17,297	18,056	18,536	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651
Christmas Island	2	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	3
Cocos Islands	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	7
Cyprus	382	315	294	267	554	828	143	478	408	323	279
Hong Kong	3,204	4,391	4,359	4,629	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860
India <sup>4</sup>	14,317	16,929	13,128	12,795	15,785	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607
Indonesia <sup>5</sup>	680	508	450	447	458	529	147	778	694	820	977
Iran	2,411	3,059	2,998	2,608	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410
Iraq	1,231	1,491	1,039	2,281	2,796	3,432	606	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658
Israel	1,739	2,099	1,917	1,998	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517
Japan <sup>6</sup>	5,326	5,777	5,676	4,917	4,793	4,775	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,222
Jordan <sup>7</sup>	2,588	2,756	2,450	2,838	2,578	2,566	762	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,325
Kampuchea	21	39	66	40	98	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801
Korea	14,297	18,876	22,930	28,028	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320
Kuwait	112	94	87	143	146	98	35	160	168	303	257
Laos	24	35	46	61	96	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970
Lebanon	1,867	1,984	1,977	2,400	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136
Macao	143	149	148	155	192	208	73	297	326	262	261
Malaysia	284	365	347	311	332	378	106	455	577	623	795
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2
Nepal	40	39	46	43	56	59	9	80	68	79	98
Oman	2	5	2	7	—	7	1	9	15	24	20
Pakistan	2,125	2,480	2,525	2,570	2,620	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265
Philippines	28,471	29,376	30,799	32,857	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
<b>Qatar<sup>2</sup></b>	—	—	—	11	8	19	4	13	11	5	16
<b>Saudia Arabia</b>	48	55	50	48	51	42	16	55	109	93	133
<b>Singapore</b>	130	143	186	176	203	220	87	308	320	321	322
<b>Sri Lanka</b>	180	306	455	379	432	411	99	376	375	397	397
<b>Syria</b>	951	1,012	1,128	1,082	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658
<b>Thailand</b>	2,915	4,102	4,941	4,956	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115
<b>Turkey</b>	1,748	1,986	1,899	1,867	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233
<b>United Arab Emirates<sup>2</sup></b>	—	—	—	3	3	6	1	13	11	30	32
<b>Vietnam</b>	2,038	3,412	4,569	3,192	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483
<b>Yemen (Aden)</b>	38	94	139	113	97	48	12	48	126	174	261
<b>Yemen (Sanaa)</b>	564	920	1,219	561	227	549	133	376	258	203	160
<b>Africa</b>	6,772	6,612	6,655	6,182	6,729	7,723	2,322	10,155	11,524	12,838	13,981
<b>Algeria</b>	102	102	96	92	72	80	30	89	145	140	175
<b>Angola</b>	14	26	14	30	71	270	120	294	241	163	194
<b>Benin</b>	3	6	8	6	6	9	4	5	13	14	32
<b>Botswana</b>	2	1	—	4	7	3	1	4	5	4	10
<b>Burundi</b>	3	2	4	7	2	10	—	9	6	15	8
<b>Cameroon</b>	3	7	11	13	16	12	4	21	39	29	65
<b>Cape Verde</b>	183	248	214	122	196	866	244	964	941	765	788
<b>Central African Republic</b>	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	3
<b>Chad</b>	3	5	2	2	1	1	—	3	6	5	6
<b>Comoros</b>	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
<b>Congo</b>	28	45	5	8	7	4	—	5	10	9	18
<b>Djibouti</b>	3	1	1	1	1	3	—	3	5	2	2
<b>Egypt</b>	3,643	2,512	2,274	1,831	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833
<b>Equatorial Guinea</b>	3	3	—	1	2	—	2	8	5	2	15
<b>Ethiopia</b>	130	192	149	276	206	226	106	354	539	726	977
<b>French So. &amp; Antarctic Lands</b>	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	7	6	5
<b>Gabon</b>	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	7	6	2	2
<b>Gambia, The</b>	2	5	8	—	5	8	2	10	18	13	27
<b>Ghana</b>	182	326	487	369	275	304	100	454	711	828	1,159
<b>Guinea</b>	5	10	7	10	7	13	—	11	9	17	18
<b>Guinea-Bissau</b>	5	1	2	2	3	4	4	14	7	9	11
<b>Ivory Coast</b>	6	6	5	7	11	2	4	10	21	12	28
<b>Kenya</b>	331	295	300	386	446	427	101	493	516	618	592
<b>Lesotho</b>	3	3	3	2	—	2	—	4	3	9	5
<b>Liberia</b>	116	134	195	191	163	231	69	215	333	327	426
<b>Libya</b>	94	68	64	66	42	58	18	65	86	111	163
<b>Madagascar</b>	11	10	5	14	10	21	6	21	16	18	19
<b>Malawi</b>	22	13	7	19	20	23	13	54	34	40	30
<b>Mali</b>	1	3	2	1	4	7	1	9	11	10	13
<b>Mauritania</b>	2	3	5	2	4	—	—	2	2	—	4
<b>Mauritius</b>	24	23	22	15	23	36	9	38	58	45	38
<b>Morocco</b>	391	421	445	455	390	395	121	401	461	486	465
<b>Mozambique</b>	20	10	13	24	88	124	34	145	78	69	81
<b>Namibia</b>	17	15	10	32	19	10	3	12	20	18	23
<b>Niger</b>	2	3	—	8	3	8	—	2	7	12	14
<b>Nigeria</b>	451	738	738	670	653	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896
<b>Reunion</b>	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	5	—	—
<b>Rwanda</b>	1	—	1	4	3	2	—	6	11	14	7
<b>St. Helena</b>	—	—	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	6
<b>Sao Tome &amp; Principe</b>	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6
<b>Senegal</b>	21	40	40	42	26	55	15	80	75	63	106
<b>Seychelles</b>	11	27	22	20	21	19	1	31	29	59	56
<b>Sierra Leone</b>	35	48	65	61	66	110	27	157	212	217	267
<b>Somalia</b>	3	16	11	10	17	22	3	21	32	34	43
<b>South Africa</b>	375	521	503	525	586	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960
<b>Sudan</b>	51	41	65	43	38	40	20	48	71	77	83
<b>Swaziland</b>	5	4	5	5	7	6	—	7	9	8	18
<b>Tanzania</b>	183	271	264	243	304	304	77	302	301	401	339
<b>Togo</b>	1	5	7	17	7	9	1	5	11	14	9
<b>Tunisia</b>	80	112	84	67	93	61	21	78	86	90	92
<b>Uganda</b>	97	159	339	320	859	359	66	241	303	284	343
<b>Upper Volta</b>	1	2	2	—	2	3	—	1	6	6	4
<b>Western Sahara</b>	2	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Zaire</b>	30	18	35	32	43	51	22	58	72	27	70
<b>Zambia</b>	26	38	59	62	94	108	70	253	211	232	178
<b>Zimbabwe</b>	47	68	47	65	94	83	34	161	198	268	246

TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
<b>Oceania</b>	2,919	3,284	3,255	3,051	3,346	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951
American Samoa <sup>1</sup>	2	1	1	2	—	2	1	2	3	7	3
Australia	1,400	1,551	1,400	1,236	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480
Cook Islands	1	1	4	7	3	2	—	6	—	6	3
Fiji	323	302	388	431	684	699	132	854	809	1,000	724
French Polynesia	30	31	20	26	47	25	10	34	37	39	41
Guam	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—
Kiribati <sup>1</sup>	1	2	2	2	5	—	—	—	6	6	4
New Caledonia	4	2	5	5	2	—	1	5	1	2	4
New Zealand	470	497	490	409	384	430	123	597	619	599	729
Pacific Is. Trust Territory	178	254	217	181	209	188	58	193	137	114	149
Papua New Guinea	12	8	5	2	4	6	3	6	9	12	5
Pitcairn Islands	2	2	1	4	1	5	—	2	2	—	3
Solomon Islands	1	1	2	5	6	12	—	14	22	5	21
Tonga	226	355	391	447	527	514	133	489	706	809	453
Tuvalu <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu <sup>1</sup>	—	2	—	4	2	6	1	—	13	6	4
Western Samoa	266	270	329	290	354	336	132	483	464	439	322
<b>North America</b>	140,126	144,377	152,788	151,445	146,669	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772
Canada	13,128	10,776	8,951	7,654	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609
Greenland	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	2	7
Mexico	50,105	64,040	70,141	71,586	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680
St. Pierre & Miquelon	1	2	1	6	3	1	—	4	9	2	6
United States <sup>1</sup>	74	76	84	2	26	53	22	79	26	86	206
<b>Caribbean</b>	68,189	61,373	64,769	62,959	67,430	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296
Anguilla <sup>1,2</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	458	408	179	148
Antigua	325	344	404	461	435	529	117	835	908	770	972
Bahamas, The	204	255	365	529	256	315	91	460	585	651	547
Barbados	1,731	1,620	1,448	1,461	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667
Bermuda	142	156	148	156	162	195	50	194	249	286	195
British Virgin Islands	235	221	223	242	235	246	45	580	449	320	255
Cayman Islands	62	51	56	55	91	41	17	47	103	90	95
Cuba	21,615	20,045	24,147	18,929	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054
Dominica	216	198	258	236	274	272	105	572	595	1,009	846
Dominican Republic	12,624	10,760	13,921	15,680	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245
Grenada	361	332	420	707	568	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198
Guadeloupe	82	79	64	51	47	77	17	44	32	47	51
Haiti	7,444	5,809	4,786	3,946	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540
Jamaica	14,571	13,427	9,963	12,408	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970
Martinique	32	42	21	32	36	26	8	26	40	27	40
Montserrat	188	190	197	184	173	203	48	168	259	153	176
Netherlands Antilles	345	304	280	305	257	224	59	222	319	232	273
Puerto Rico	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis <sup>1,2</sup>	331	383	402	425	419	650	254	896	1,014	786	874
St. Lucia	242	238	264	283	278	297	82	545	572	953	1,193
St. Vincent & Grenadines	294	294	347	332	346	374	82	585	679	639	763
Trinidad & Tobago	7,130	6,615	7,035	6,516	5,982	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154
Turks & Caicos Islands	7	9	16	21	11	21	10	25	48	49	40
US Virgin Islands	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Central America</b>	8,628	8,110	8,842	9,237	9,696	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968
Belize	481	475	528	573	534	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120
Costa Rica	968	907	901	752	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535
El Salvador	1,776	2,001	2,042	2,278	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101
Guatemala	2,194	1,640	1,759	1,638	1,859	1,970	585	3,999	3,996	2,583	3,751
Honduras	1,146	964	1,330	1,390	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552
Nicaragua	566	606	670	942	947	934	326	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,237
Panama <sup>1,3</sup>	1,497	1,517	1,612	1,664	1,694	1,699	463	2,390	3,108	3,472	3,572
<b>South America</b>	20,702	19,359	20,335	22,307	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717
Argentina	1,992	1,829	2,034	2,077	2,227	2,267	532	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815
Bolivia	441	551	449	479	451	522	130	699	1,030	751	730
Brazil	1,413	1,089	1,213	1,114	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570
Chile	956	857	1,139	1,285	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569
Colombia	6,440	5,173	5,230	5,837	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289
Ecuador	4,981	4,337	4,139	4,795	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3
French Guiana	4	6	9	6	6	—	1	6	16	4	14
Guyana	2,115	2,826	2,969	3,241	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381



TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Paraguay .....	120	109	108	135	119	110	32	216	202	175	181
Peru .....	1,086	1,443	1,713	1,942	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021
Suriname .....	46	73	75	87	106	78	13	48	74	65	114
Uruguay .....	601	591	617	705	781	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887
Venezuela .....	507	485	640	604	527	530	191	736	990	841	1,010
Born On Board Ship/Plane .....	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Historical data for Danzig are included in Poland.

<sup>2</sup> Data for Bahrain, Qatar, and United Arab Emirates for 1971-1973 are included under Bahrain.

<sup>3</sup> Historical data for Outer Mongolia and Taiwan are included in China.

<sup>4</sup> Historical data for Portuguese India are included in India.

<sup>5</sup> Historical data for Iran Barat are included in Indonesia.

<sup>6</sup> Historical data for Bonin Islands, Okinawa, and Ryukyu Islands are included in Japan.

<sup>7</sup> Historical data for Palestine are included in Jordan.

<sup>8</sup> Historical data for Swains Island are included in American Samoa.

<sup>9</sup> Historical data for Gilbert (now Kiribati) and Ellice (now Tuvalu) Islands are included in Kiribati.

<sup>10</sup> Historical data for New Hebrides, both British and French, are included in Vanuatu.

<sup>11</sup> Historical data for Wake and Midway Islands are included in the United States.

<sup>12</sup> Prior to fiscal year 1977, historical data for Anguilla were included in St. Christopher-Nevis.

<sup>13</sup> Historical data for the Canal Zone are included in Panama.

TABLE 14.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY AGE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976  
TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

AGE GROUPS	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1976 TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL .....	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	358,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	660,148	530,665
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	30,140	31,163	32,986	31,452	30,089	25,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,776	32,446
5- 9 YEARS .....	36,225	36,296	35,315	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,474	32,054	31,840	35,464	40,555
10-14 YEARS .....	31,543	32,344	35,107	36,727	35,392	34,224	9,293	38,660	56,576	39,786	46,140
15 YEARS .....	6,443	6,364	7,209	7,490	6,966	6,816	1,895	8,494	11,327	8,348	9,555
16-17 YEARS .....	13,985	14,434	16,722	19,665	15,329	14,477	4,235	17,456	23,071	19,065	20,516
18-19 YEARS .....	15,613	15,651	17,176	18,957	17,105	16,718	4,495	19,313	25,535	26,400	23,211
20-24 YEARS .....	49,354	53,533	56,306	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,721
25-29 YEARS .....	56,644	62,497	63,513	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	65,359	96,940	79,457	83,425
30-34 YEARS .....	47,711	42,093	40,254	38,750	36,147	40,036	10,735	47,457	66,407	51,190	65,456
35-39 YEARS .....	26,381	26,013	25,450	25,249	25,366	26,017	6,593	31,859	42,337	31,331	35,617
40-44 YEARS .....	18,135	17,922	18,430	17,653	17,740	17,655	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466
45-49 YEARS .....	13,481	13,571	13,811	13,343	14,368	14,532	3,677	19,686	27,775	17,074	16,422
50-54 YEARS .....	9,621	9,609	10,933	10,519	11,551	12,557	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,635
55-59 YEARS .....	8,396	8,187	8,631	8,001	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,242	12,915	14,425
60-64 YEARS .....	6,446	6,789	7,494	7,182	8,269	9,668	2,556	12,681	12,339	10,532	11,649
65-69 YEARS .....	4,592	5,057	5,414	5,477	5,806	7,275	2,671	10,901	9,459	8,676	8,555
70-74 YEARS .....	2,520	2,976	3,202	3,109	3,578	4,488	1,286	6,674	5,809	5,055	5,611
75-79 YEARS .....	1,267	1,573	1,743	1,441	1,566	2,030	516	3,624	3,081	2,569	3,011
80 YEARS AND OVER .....	779	1,022	1,169	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,863	2,201	1,432	1,716
NOT REPORTED .....	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 15. (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
GABON .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE .....	1,159	11	29	81	467	511	55	4	1	-	-
GHANA .....	11	3	2	4	18	6	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA .....	59	13	35	65	243	163	45	21	3	-	-
GUINEA .....	426	9	36	70	189	108	7	2	3	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	14	1	14	4	16	4	11	1	-	-	-
HAWAII .....	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG .....	13	-	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY .....	38	9	2	2	217	131	5	15	6	1	1
INDONESIA .....	864	6	15	25	218	8	-	2	3	-	-
INDONESIA .....	81	2	1	2	21	8	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	14	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	1,899	16	17	43	1,273	494	28	3	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	106	8	14	25	26	20	1	1	-	1	-
INDONESIA .....	267	5	6	14	113	120	3	3	1	-	-
INDONESIA .....	1,940	131	241	352	451	486	192	70	30	13	1
INDONESIA .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	23	3	12	5	11	3	46	24	6	-	-
INDONESIA .....	343	2	1	48	118	37	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	176	14	18	16	54	24	6	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	246	15	35	64	74	41	12	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	3,951	231	359	601	1,323	884	299	152	72	24	6
INDONESIA .....	1,480	65	131	175	462	405	128	46	19	6	3
INDONESIA .....	741	52	66	155	226	114	6	28	16	-	-
INDONESIA .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	229	37	70	83	263	203	43	21	6	-	-
INDONESIA .....	14	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	423	23	40	102	142	64	27	26	16	9	2
INDONESIA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	322	18	27	56	102	50	23	26	14	5	1
INDONESIA .....	164,772	1,202	12,169	36,899	43,787	30,295	13,770	8,482	4,287	1,938	443
INDONESIA .....	13,453	1,242	1,311	2,276	3,492	2,421	1,100	700	497	90	20
INDONESIA .....	56,682	3,964	4,769	15,451	19,404	7,549	2,851	1,741	826	373	90
INDONESIA .....	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	73,296	2,901	4,386	14,605	18,621	16,042	8,089	4,555	2,545	1,269	283
INDONESIA .....	148	9	6	11	30	76	27	30	19	4	2
INDONESIA .....	672	63	221	306	179	55	18	29	12	-	-
INDONESIA .....	547	32	67	176	188	67	36	11	4	-	-
INDONESIA .....	2,667	110	182	553	705	618	264	133	69	27	6
INDONESIA .....	195	21	29	74	54	36	17	11	7	3	5
INDONESIA .....	95	8	14	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	15,054	487	833	2,451	2,605	2,912	2,287	1,790	1,314	743	168
INDONESIA .....	94	45	84	121	101	48	27	12	3	-	-
INDONESIA .....	17,245	724	686	2,567	6,450	4,007	1,626	517	156	52	6
INDONESIA .....	1,198	53	7	23	73	23	97	90	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	181	25	65	169	191	80	37	33	12	16	5
INDONESIA .....	18,970	832	1,463	4,717	3,997	3,945	2,050	1,040	526	259	58
INDONESIA .....	176	8	17	31	33	19	14	6	5	7	1
INDONESIA .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	1,193	35	68	126	222	172	110	33	18	8	1
INDONESIA .....	5,154	298	365	1,255	1,374	1,059	437	233	110	37	6
INDONESIA .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	20,668	1,079	1,657	4,465	6,211	4,000	1,450	1,016	603	202	48
INDONESIA .....	1,120	97	175	250	163	89	36	17	7	-	-
INDONESIA .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA .....	4,101	336	451	1,354	1,209	468	239	126	51	16	1
INDONESIA .....	373	19	34	84	119	23	110	42	12	-	-
INDONESIA .....	2,552	87	200	516	825	533	234	101	42	12	2

TABLE 15. (CONT'D.)  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
NICARAGUA .....	2,337	114	185	564	830	387	193	155	98	56	11
PANAMA .....	5,372	229	330	756	1,639	321	280	246	168	25	4
SOUTH AMERICA .....	39,717	2,693	2,608	7,574	10,130	8,576	3,813	2,196	1,348	494	85
ARGENTINA .....	2,815	175	183	368	657	751	316	188	91	46	10
BOLIVIA .....	210	38	34	63	233	195	55	35	34	12	2
BRAZIL .....	1,570	146	166	235	521	358	113	12	34	7	4
CHILE .....	11,789	188	185	311	843	609	285	147	16	26	14
COLOMBIA .....	11,789	1,048	685	2,523	2,762	2,905	1,140	608	371	108	24
CUBA .....	4,133	3	377	1,524	1,600	1,263	543	340	264	101	14
FAKLAND ISLANDS .....	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
FRENCH GUIANA .....	14	2	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
GUAYANA .....	8,381	476	818	2,146	1,941	1,448	737	472	251	85	13
PARAGUAY .....	181	11	4	18	81	66	11	5	3	—	—
PERU .....	4,021	210	225	593	1,114	1,008	402	218	166	63	8
URUGUAY .....	114	1	2	15	37	26	14	13	2	4	1
VENEZUELA .....	687	45	94	128	197	265	127	74	42	6	5
VENEZUELA .....	1,010	74	88	218	386	153	69	24	14	4	—
UNKNOWN .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 1A.  
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE  
1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, AND 1980

(ITALIAN REGISTRATION OF 1940 AND ALIEN ACCESS REPORTS RECEIVED FOR 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 AND 1980)

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	N U M B E R							P E R C E N T						
	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
TOTAL .....	5,009,857	2,336,720	2,948,473	3,393,209	4,247,377	4,714,005	5,381,107	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALABAMA .....	5,132	2,695	4,583	6,069	6,179	8,608	11,105	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
ALASKA .....	3,405	1,594	2,597	2,822	3,626	4,384	5,701	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ARIZONA .....	31,994	29,686	35,143	43,762	49,363	60,143	72,187	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
ARKANSAS .....	3,389	1,513	2,147	2,410	2,568	3,895	6,445	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
CALIFORNIA .....	542,464	360,091	567,484	810,400	961,642	1,129,706	1,440,491	10.8	16.3	19.2	23.4	23.1	24.0	26.8
COLORADO .....	27,473	17,767	19,536	21,058	22,536	29,203	38,125	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
CONNECTICUT .....	159,128	68,613	75,258	79,845	103,346	95,000	98,865	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.1	1.8
DELAWARE .....	6,428	3,154	4,942	4,627	5,510	6,084	6,061	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....	14,752	12,418	17,766	16,610	18,394	13,867	10,823	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2
FLORIDA .....	41,327	41,580	85,577	175,219	280,219	371,114	412,861	0.8	1.8	2.8	5.2	6.8	7.9	7.7
GEORGIA .....	5,187	4,923	9,006	12,556	17,234	21,725	29,084	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
HAWAII .....	91,447	57,686	51,316	46,352	53,003	65,319	73,018	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4
IDaho .....	8,232	3,000	4,882	4,358	4,942	5,761	7,621	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ILLINOIS .....	329,070	176,243	189,465	197,734	233,435	236,581	306,916	6.5	5.4	6.6	5.8	6.2	6.1	5.7
INDIANA .....	44,385	23,566	29,249	27,552	30,262	32,187	34,542	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
IOWA .....	24,448	12,498	9,938	10,070	11,012	11,862	17,578	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KANSAS .....	15,955	7,668	10,650	11,766	11,660	12,866	17,949	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KENTUCKY .....	5,556	3,900	5,395	6,612	7,472	6,863	10,518	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
LOUISIANA .....	17,310	9,364	13,001	17,646	23,207	23,882	37,473	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
MAINE .....	47,233	18,216	19,967	20,040	20,414	14,946	13,813	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
MARYLAND .....	37,792	21,458	28,411	33,636	48,023	59,562	67,254	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2
MASSACHUSETTS .....	364,421	179,044	127,710	133,000	149,510	176,955	178,122	7.3	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.3
MICHIGAN .....	303,103	131,158	141,715	131,210	145,740	140,311	141,823	6.1	5.6	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.6
MINNESOTA .....	61,413	26,075	25,430	26,893	22,291	22,821	32,835	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6
MISSISSIPPI .....	5,218	1,589	2,810	3,155	3,620	5,131	6,118	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
MISSOURI .....	43,550	17,755	21,162	20,361	23,828	22,859	25,239	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
MONTANA .....	13,777	4,641	5,263	4,944	3,858	3,819	4,493	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NEBRASKA .....	18,493	7,881	7,755	7,410	6,451	7,867	8,573	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NEVADA .....	6,116	2,463	4,465	3,467	9,131	12,705	22,682	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	30,538	9,555	10,344	11,121	13,087	12,618	11,712	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
NEW JERSEY .....	279,149	105,329	151,437	176,835	232,467	269,379	275,591	5.6	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.1
NEW MEXICO .....	12,402	5,462	12,712	17,003	14,649	17,291	21,273	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
NEW YORK .....	1,257,901	476,582	553,703	620,119	820,578	794,508	801,411	25.1	20.1	18.8	18.3	19.3	16.9	16.9
NORTH CAROLINA .....	4,207	4,530	10,173	11,420	13,678	19,829	24,819	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
NORTH DAKOTA .....	10,462	3,120	2,865	2,977	2,464	2,828	3,204	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OHIO .....	203,038	97,324	108,652	82,320	47,629	90,488	88,240	4.1	4.2	3.7	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.6
OKLAHOMA .....	3,068	5,236	6,844	9,964	11,700	21,106	21,106	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
OREGON .....	34,424	16,181	18,421	22,312	24,237	27,461	36,714	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
PENNSYLVANIA .....	370,020	114,105	126,073	102,465	109,570	107,781	115,368	7.4	4.9	4.3	3.6	2.6	2.3	2.1
RHODE ISLAND .....	92,570	17,567	17,163	17,507	26,314	30,164	34,621	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	2,188	2,198	3,879	4,868	7,941	10,879	14,217	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	7,400	1,777	2,370	2,024	1,464	1,817	2,338	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
TENNESSEE .....	5,137	3,584	5,461	7,156	8,524	11,345	15,251	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
TEXAS .....	213,698	106,477	237,516	245,680	257,676	327,668	406,025	4.3	8.4	8.1	7.2	6.1	7.0	8.7
UTAH .....	10,487	10,993	12,260	13,080	12,788	13,099	17,118	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
VERMONT .....	15,927	6,894	7,669	7,459	8,100	7,105	6,989	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
VIRGINIA .....	10,053	5,157	18,825	22,894	30,765	42,625	59,783	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
WASHINGTON .....	81,076	44,880	51,217	56,614	63,248	63,577	83,928	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.6
WEST VIRGINIA .....	23,662	6,144	6,469	5,452	5,615	5,679	6,655	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
WISCONSIN .....	75,127	27,439	36,084	32,256	36,666	32,342	36,150	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
WYOMING .....	5,917	2,404	2,491	2,352	2,097	2,605	3,251	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS .....	18,707	6,308	17,036	46,225	62,691	83,226	73,941	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.4
GUAM .....	13,128	16,132	14,646	12,642	13,073	13,073	13,073	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
PLEIST. HILL .....	14,854	3,414	5,578	30,668	51,548	46,327	42,809	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8
VIRGIN ISLANDS .....	3,653	1,567	3,266	7,955	19,011	20,431	18,059	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
ALL OTHER .....	6,528	-	-	-	-	65,976	24,987	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.5

(2) Value is less than 0.05 percent.

Percentages may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 27.  
1960

ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATE OF RESIDENCE 1/

STATE OF RESIDENCE	GUANG TOTAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	CANADA	TAIWAN	CHINA	CHINA- HONG KONG	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAPANESE	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	POLAND	POLISH- AMERICAN	PORTUGAL	RUSSIAN- AMERICAN	ALL RESIDENTS	OTHER RESIDENTS
TOTAL	5,531,107	4,532,667	101,085	137,983	279,100	122,502	187,667	98,892	115,803	153,700	84,701	514,859	159,496	992,765	223,763	70,899	127,081	271,521	1,222,797	840,460
ALABAMA	11,105	7,766	813	352	61	20	996	84	536	87	78	228	732	182	773	14	14	1,082	2,373	3,337
ALASKA	1,000	600	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ARIZONA	72,387	59,135	6,819	666	29	1,668	127	539	370	47	455	93	455	40,411	825	57	19	2,814	8,082	8,998
ARKANSAS	6,455	4,767	476	255	33	81	3,109	2,400	1,315	13,375	2,035	5,507	238	287	261	44	8	1,824	3,768	4,592
CALIFORNIA	1,460,000	1,234,000	102,000	128,000	23,000	81,000	240,000	124,000	134,000	134,000	134,000	51,000	97,000	311,000	97,000	1,137	21,415	62,412	280,550	179,427
COLORADO	90,865	82,364	4,219	1,180	465	2,469	1,939	1,805	12,274	2,035	316	719	33	901	901	26	6,400	2,035	9,012	8,936
CONNECTICUT	10,000	7,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
DELAWARE	6,061	4,979	440	363	109	229	377	73	360	275	201	46	179	31	220	182	21	808	2,082	2,890
FLORIDA	1,100,000	900,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
GEORGIA	279,000	233,000	23,000	26,000	653	24	2,618	152	1,109	193	68	669	2,668	393	666	92	50	2,889	6,568	4,781
HAWAII	73,018	63,000	1,771	2,957	25	28	6,010	18	91	50	35	10,772	5,666	191	31,163	14	89	14,554	5,782	9,773
ILLINOIS	1,000,000	800,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
INDIANA	306,912	259,037	24,967	5,763	512	11,273	4,163	1,626	12,476	2,073	1,833	1,096	6,659	16,456	19,407	169	10,294	42,192	10,799	10,799
IOWA	17,578	10,447	1,127	243	56	7	844	121	552	126	18	142	604	950	337	52	17	863	4,389	7,333
KANSAS	10,000	7,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
KENTUCKY	37,473	26,958	1,224	640	2,218	230	1,156	221	1,032	198	134	266	762	1,416	714	49	31	2,444	4,476	10,515
LAKE	13,813	12,018	7,000	47	14	1	465	53	60	98	14	89	162	50	213	53	24	974	1,770	1,770
MAINE	10,000	7,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
MARYLAND	88,260	70,460	2,708	2,002	835	226	2,820	1,346	2,270	1,861	2,376	579	7,975	669	2,494	656	429	4,348	20,137	10,602
MASSACHUSETTS	141,623	118,588	26,186	3,762	1,946	7,479	6,721	1,924	3,773	6,657	1,031	866	3,869	5,427	3,722	5,331	494	5,982	39,135	23,235
MICHIGAN	32,118	21,257	3,181	2,053	1,175	1,985	1,230	1,050	1,100	917	287	1,425	700	948	311	26	1,898	8,596	10,968	10,968
MINNESOTA	25,323	18,468	1,451	637	117	13	1,922	103	1,084	662	137	293	1,271	1,668	905	55	4	1,845	6,865	6,865
MISSISSIPPI	8,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
MISSOURI	26,373	18,468	1,451	637	117	13	1,922	103	1,084	662	137	293	1,271	1,668	905	55	4	1,845	6,865	6,865
MONTANA	8,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
NEBRASKA	8,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
NEVADA	11,712	10,418	5,213	308	11	33	536	440	163	66	40	78	177	41	86	207	182	1,315	3,751	3,751
NEW HAMPSHIRE	275,591	238,883	6,986	3,008	294,276	10,309	4,816	3,428	13,155	20,039	5,132	1,650	5,095	995	8,673	6,559	17,251	13,221	83,482	36,708
NEW JERSEY	21,273	18,819	778	206	42	14	7,516	28	10,142	71	41	1,713	1,257	12,166	1,847	25	18	814	3,097	2,454
NEW MEXICO	24,419	18,819	778	206	42	14	7,516	28	10,142	71	41	1,713	1,257	12,166	1,847	25	18	814	3,097	2,454
NORTH CAROLINA	3,024	2,387	637	36	3	6	1,177	10	76	10	46	96	94	3,376	760	94	35	2,422	5,475	5,475
NORTH DAKOTA	8,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
OHIO	124,707	101,455	10,276	2,097	89	197	4,007	2,435	2,662	2,177	75	87	192	44	334	1,467	1,142	9,297	4,659	4,659
OKLAHOMA	13,251	10,412	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
TENNESSEE	13,251	10,412	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
TEXAS	17,110	12,737	1,964	1,008	220	5	1,958	100	8,168	112	756	310	6,254	28,421	1,492	16	4	1,094	6,793	5,699
UTAH	8,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
VERMONT	26,989	5,815	3,435	38	2	2	276	623	2,131	659	460	74	8	4,558	137	213	5	608	18,600	13,474
VIRGINIA	83,455	67,275	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
WASHINGTON	26,989	5,815	3,435	38	2	2	276	623	2,131	659	460	74	8	4,558	137	213	5	608	18,600	13,474
WEST VIRGINIA	83,455	67,275	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
WISCONSIN	3,151	2,355	440	54	2	2	163	30	58	10	46	78	407	70	6	17	422	670	670	670
WYOMING	74,941	59,007	302	710	8,397	17,826	368	20	178	191	131	62	416	576	7,800	8	24	6,931	34,934	16,734
U.S. TERRITORIES	13,251	10,412	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
GUAM	13,251	10,412	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON	13,251	10,412	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
VIRGIN ISLANDS	13,251	10,412	1,493	455	121	11	1,104	116	864	116	66	235	922	158	459	36	17	1,808	2,985	4,839
ALL OTHER	24,481	10,467	460	110	383	662	177	64	95	197	230	63	151	3,058	420	84	160	946	2,294	2,294

1/ ALIENS WHO ARE REQUIRED BY SECTION 265 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT TO REPORT THEIR ADDRESS IN JANUARY.







TABLE 10. (CONT'D.)  
GRAM BY SELECTED SEX  
1980[illegible]

1/ ALIENS WHO ARE REQUIRED BY SECTION 265 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT TO REPORT THEIR ADDRESS IN JANUARY:

**Table 19**  
**Declarations of Intention Filed, Petitions for Naturalization Filed, Persons Naturalized, and Petitions for Naturalization Denied: Years Ended**  
**June 30, 1907-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980**

Period	Declarations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1980 .....	8,804,723	10,934,651	9,679,473	614,895	10,294,368	491,630
1907-1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	—	111,738	17,702
1911-1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1941-1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941 .....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,284	7,769
1942 .....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943 .....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944 .....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945 .....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946 .....	28,787	123,864	134,049	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947 .....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948 .....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949 .....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950 .....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970 .....	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961 .....	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962 .....	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963 .....	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964 .....	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,606	112,234	2,309
1965 .....	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966 .....	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967 .....	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968 .....	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969 .....	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970 .....	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971-1980 .....	124,005	1,556,307	1,397,846	66,926	1,464,772	27,978
1971 .....	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972 .....	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973 .....	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708
1974 .....	14,043	136,175	124,807	6,948	131,655	2,210
1975 .....	12,156	149,399	135,323	6,214	141,537	2,300
1976 .....	10,714	157,932	136,873	5,631	142,504	2,231
1976, TQ .....	2,723	41,220	46,705	1,513	48,218	568
1977 .....	7,500	186,354	154,568	5,305	159,873	2,845
1978 .....	7,302	168,854	168,409	5,126	173,535	3,894
1979 .....	6,012	165,434	158,276	5,874	164,150	3,987
1980 .....	5,362	192,230	153,343	4,595	157,938	4,370

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL.....	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938
GENERAL PROVISIONS .....	131,331	143,133	132,533	129,404
SPECIAL PROVISIONS .....	28,542	30,402	31,617	28,534
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS .....	15,394	16,207	15,293	13,904
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS .....	7,787	9,035	10,408	9,960
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP .....	4	6	1	5
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 14, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES .....	-	-	1	1
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS .....	9	10	16	11
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES .....	5,291	5,111	5,057	4,584
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES .....	5	5	1	-
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	5	1	3	2
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS .....	11	16	9	16
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP DURING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II ..	13	6	19	13
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES .....	10	-	1	-
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS .....	5	-	2	4
OTHER .....	8	5	6	34

NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 324(c) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ...

NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP .....

TABLE 21.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	129,404	13,904	9,960	4,595	75
EUROPE	35,191	31,106	2,626	945	470	44
ALBANIA .....	114	82	1	-	-	27
ANDORRA .....	6	3	1	3	-	2
AUSTRIA .....	268	224	25	13	5	1
BELGIUM .....	114	96	16	2	-	-
BULGARIA .....	149	143	4	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	775	717	43	9	6	2
DENMARK .....	169	141	22	1	5	-
ESTONIA .....	48	42	3	1	2	-
FINLAND .....	761	97	7	1	1	-
FRANCE .....	741	624	93	8	16	-
GERMANY .....	2,922	2,272	391	170	87	2
GREECE .....	3,685	3,274	298	96	16	1
HUNGARY .....	893	828	46	5	12	-
ICELAND .....	21	18	1	-	2	-
IRELAND .....	697	626	53	8	10	-
ITALY .....	5,410	5,060	186	119	43	2
LATVIA .....	100	95	4	-	1	-
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	20	14	3	3	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	140	131	7	-	2	-
LUXEMBOURG .....	20	18	-	-	-	-
MALTA .....	84	76	5	2	1	-
MONACO .....	10	7	2	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS .....	524	454	51	9	19	1
NORWAY .....	110	88	16	3	3	-
POLAND .....	1,996	1,807	136	27	26	-
PORTUGAL .....	3,631	3,320	131	138	41	1
ROMANIA .....	866	793	57	8	8	-
SAN MARINO .....	6	6	-	-	-	-
SPAIN .....	702	582	70	40	10	-
SWEDEN .....	135	115	13	5	2	2
SWITZERLAND .....	205	177	24	3	1	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1,211	1,159	47	1	4	-
UNITED KINGDOM .....	7,282	6,111	790	244	132	5
YUGOSLAVIA .....	2,021	1,906	80	26	9	-
ASIA	67,390	49,575	6,258	6,799	2,743	15
AFGHANISTAN .....	71	64	7	-	-	-
BAHRAIN .....	4	4	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	146	125	10	-	1	-
BHUTAN .....	5	5	-	-	-	-
BURMA .....	354	345	8	-	1	-
CHINA .....	12,524	11,388	884	197	52	3
CYPRUS .....	142	120	21	1	-	-
INDIA .....	6,552	6,026	246	234	45	1
INDONESIA .....	283	232	23	17	10	1
IRAN .....	1,591	1,299	235	37	20	-
IRAQ .....	823	759	42	20	2	-
ISRAEL .....	1,280	1,002	229	41	8	-
JAPAN .....	1,747	1,346	291	92	14	4
JORDAN .....	1,424	1,214	132	69	9	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	74	52	13	7	2	-
KOREA .....	14,703	7,963	2,185	4,354	200	1
KUWAIT .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
LAOS .....	34	27	5	1	-	-
LEBANON .....	1,221	1,029	148	32	12	-
MALAYSIA .....	194	147	39	4	4	-
MALDIVES .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	22	15	3	-	-	-
OMAN .....	7	4	3	-	-	-
PAKISTAN .....	1,103	946	114	28	15	-
PHILIPPINES .....	17,683	11,854	2,473	1,043	2,309	4
QATAR .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	12	7	1	3	1	-
SINGAPORE .....	87	72	12	2	-	-
SRI LANKA .....	136	125	7	4	-	-
SYRIA .....	668	611	45	7	4	1
THAILAND .....	1,406	791	499	99	17	-
TURKEY .....	776	706	57	7	6	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM .....	1,828	852	520	450	6	-
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	128	114	2	10	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	358	327	4	26	1	-

TABLE 75 (CONT'D.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
<b>AFRICA</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>
ALGERIA .....	257	19	4	3	1	-
ANGOLA .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
BENIN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA .....	5	5	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI .....	6	6	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT .....	1,213	1,084	114	10	5	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA .....	40	74	18	6	1	-
GABON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE .....	2	1	1	-	-	-
GHANA .....	44	51	12	-	1	-
GUINEA .....	3	1	2	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA .....	122	105	11	6	-	-
LESOTHO .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA .....	39	30	6	1	2	-
LIBYA .....	18	15	3	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR .....	4	4	-	-	-	-
MALAWI .....	4	3	-	-	-	-
MAI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA .....	2	1	-	-	1	-
MAURITIUS .....	15	10	5	-	-	-
MOROCCO .....	183	155	27	1	1	-
MOZAMBIQUE .....	3	2	-	-	-	-
NARIBIA .....	13	8	3	-	2	-
NIGER .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	50	40	9	1	-	-
RUANDA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	4	3	1	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
SERRA LEONE .....	16	9	6	-	1	-
SOMALIA .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	228	177	43	7	1	-
SUDAN .....	35	29	5	1	-	-
SWAZILAND .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA .....	124	117	6	1	-	-
TOGO .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA .....	64	60	3	-	-	-
UGANDA .....	194	180	4	6	4	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE .....	2	1	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	19	14	-	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OCEANIA</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-</b>
AUSTRALIA .....	195	142	35	12	6	-
FIJI .....	140	121	12	1	6	-
EL SALVADOR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	90	73	13	3	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER. ....	21	14	4	1	2	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	2	1	-	-	1	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA .....	42	77	10	2	3	-
TOVALU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	97	72	10	4	11	-
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>41,785</b>	<b>37,703</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>14</b>
CANADA .....	2,823	2,266	227	198	131	1
MEXICO .....	9,341	8,149	643	279	319	4
CARIBBEAN .....	25,426	24,080	547	358	432	9
BAHAMAS, THE .....	81	50	8	1	2	-
BARBADOS .....	25	400	26	15	2	-
CUBA .....	12,717	12,222	174	139	180	2
DOMINICA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	3,392	3,168	67	73	62	2
GUERADA .....	56	48	4	-	-	-
HAITI .....	1,748	1,651	43	32	-	-
JAMAICA .....	5,040	5,525	142	81	89	3
ST. LUCIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GENE- TAINAD & TOBAGO .....	1,074	946	43	37	48	-
CENTRAL AMERICA .....	4,195	3,208	425	370	192	-
COSTA RICA .....	417	388	37	79	16	-
EL SALVADOR .....	989	801	187	102	18	-
GUATEMALA .....	652	508	66	22	16	-
HONDURAS .....	619	510	55	35	19	-
NICARAGUA .....	724	585	72	49	18	-
PANAMA .....	795	519	148	3	105	-
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>10,045</b>	<b>8,053</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>2</b>
ARGENTINA .....	1,183	1,085	66	22	9	1
BOLIVIA .....	276	208	34	27	7	-
BRAZIL .....	453	340	53	34	9	-
CHILE .....	586	450	77	53	6	-
COLUMBIA .....	2,940	2,000	188	271	81	-
ECUADOR .....	1,189	1,093	59	61	36	-
GUAYANA .....	1,452	1,295	78	61	1	-
PARAGUAY .....	67	57	8	-	-	-
PERU .....	1,349	1,070	149	49	40	1
SURINAME .....	6	4	2	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	332	303	1	23	2	-
VENEZUELA .....	212	175	13	15	9	-
<b>U.S. POSSESSIONS</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>STATELESS &amp; NOT REPORTED</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>

TABLE 22.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976,  
TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

Country of Former Allegiance	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
All Countries	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938
Europe	45,065	44,934	47,735	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191
Albania	106	109	113	152	165	155	40	130	137	121	114
Andorra	7	11	7	4	3	3	3	14	9	4	6
Austria	627	588	455	421	408	345	119	344	356	281	268
Belgium	304	235	214	188	190	162	56	152	198	156	114
Bulgaria	120	132	175	162	275	221	47	177	216	211	149
Czechoslovakia	629	655	648	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775
Denmark	270	225	231	180	181	220	44	273	224	211	169
Estonia	70	51	60	60	46	53	8	43	76	62	48
Finland	192	154	152	157	129	133	38	120	136	133	106
France	1,328	1,083	1,067	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741
Germany	8,455	6,953	6,670	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922
Greece	2,614	4,243	5,423	5,551	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685
Hungary	1,438	1,474	1,313	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893
Iceland	32	25	25	20	34	28	12	26	41	36	21
Ireland	2,144	1,751	1,771	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697
Italy	7,637	8,375	8,902	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410
Latvia	261	219	188	142	141	155	38	117	126	87	100
Liechtenstein	3	10	22	4	9	5	1	7	18	20	20
Lithuania	263	217	242	188	171	201	68	159	136	126	140
Luxembourg	57	42	32	33	26	24	7	38	22	26	20
Malta	72	112	113	118	102	79	16	96	78	120	84
Monaco	2	6	—	5	6	5	2	9	11	13	10
Netherlands	1,428	1,101	1,038	882	931	840	250	857	750	606	534
Norway	305	230	201	200	174	155	43	150	154	137	110
Poland	3,321	3,152	3,324	3,198	3,069	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996
Portugal	1,306	2,035	2,671	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631
Romania	936	831	566	463	703	607	222	769	1,025	884	866
San Marino	65	25	43	41	32	20	6	13	20	14	6
Spain	776	826	849	940	922	902	252	886	991	911	702
Sweden	262	218	332	332	194	166	56	182	155	144	135
Switzerland	508	445	440	333	314	321	96	335	317	208	205
U.S.S.R.	850	795	740	521	550	518	123	535	613	762	1,211
United Kingdom	6,983	6,819	7,589	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282
Yugoslavia	1,694	1,787	2,119	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021
Asia	17,839	28,097	30,349	37,804	44,942	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,390
Afghanistan	14	12	23	18	14	32	6	26	48	83	71
Bahrain	NA	—	—	4	5	5	1	1	2	3	4
Bangladesh	NA	—	8	25	39	37	18	86	78	132	146
Bhutan	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	9	5	5
Burma	66	95	86	109	187	206	123	403	421	397	354
China	2,880	9,434	9,056	8,692	9,683	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524
Cyprus	78	110	126	123	181	177	48	176	134	163	142
India	443	1,031	1,210	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552
Indonesia	134	181	210	234	323	363	97	388	397	295	283
Iran	501	569	578	562	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591
Iraq	235	370	455	510	526	482	254	483	672	754	823
Israel	1,628	1,413	1,403	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280
Japan	1,716	1,676	1,665	1,615	1,575	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,747
Jordan	608	854	1,006	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424
Kampuchea	6	9	4	8	12	22	5	11	32	36	74
Korea	2,083	2,933	3,562	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703
Kuwait	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Laos	8	6	7	14	6	20	4	17	23	33	34
Lebanon	345	438	504	574	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221
Malaysia	54	59	74	80	94	111	41	161	173	169	194
Maldives	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Nepal	8	7	6	8	13	5	6	18	36	21	22
Oman	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	8	3	7
Pakistan	80	164	213	259	387	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103
Philippines	5,488	7,001	8,149	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,128	17,749	17,683
Qatar	NA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Saudi Arabia	8	9	5	5	9	5	—	11	16	15	12
Singapore	40	47	43	45	47	73	19	75	78	87	87
Sri Lanka	34	40	53	56	75	60	22	75	116	144	136
Syria	152	188	250	337	497	528	162	546	634	626	668
Thailand	135	199	263	355	411	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976,  
TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country of Former Allegiance	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Turkey	469	544	541	554	545	541	145	594	671	720	776
United Arab Emirates <sup>1</sup>	NA	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Vietnam	366	477	675	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828
Yemen (Aden)	21	17	2	29	83	150	49	130	115	197	128
Yemen (Sanaa)	201	181	157	140	197	89	52	195	308	453	358
Arabian Peninsula <sup>1</sup>	34	27	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	795	921	1,242	1,591	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667	2,587
Algeria	14	17	16	15	17	12	5	12	28	25	27
Angola	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	1	7	5	4
Benin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Botswana	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	5
Burundi	—	—	5	1	4	1	1	1	4	—	—
Cameroon	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	5	6
Cape Verde	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	1	2	2
Central African Republic	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	1
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo	5	2	1	—	2	2	1	4	4	3	2
Dibouti	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	355	439	637	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213
Equatorial Guinea	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Ethiopia	20	20	48	28	44	47	9	74	100	87	99
Gabon	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gambia, The	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ghana	8	13	19	24	15	19	9	34	44	51	64
Guinea	2	3	4	—	4	6	1	6	7	3	3
Guinea-Bissau	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ivory Coast	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	—
Kenya	4	6	12	14	35	54	13	78	113	107	122
Lesotho	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	1
Liberia	17	15	10	21	17	20	4	25	18	40	39
Libya	9	4	16	11	15	21	2	10	9	21	18
Madagascar	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	2	1	3	4
Malawi	1	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	2	3	4
Mali	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—
Mauritania	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	3	1	2
Mauritius	2	2	2	1	2	11	2	11	11	10	15
Morocco	97	132	125	172	182	160	36	164	213	160	183
Mozambique	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Namibia	19	15	30	16	11	9	6	15	32	27	13
Niger	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	3	1
Nigeria	9	15	17	15	22	18	8	31	51	62	50
Rwanda	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	1
Sao Tome & Principe	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal	3	2	1	—	4	6	1	8	5	7	4
Seychelles	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	1	4	4	3
Sierra Leone	2	3	3	6	9	5	5	9	16	14	16
Somalia	4	1	2	—	2	2	1	—	8	4	6
South Africa	131	130	165	139	185	142	67	296	344	235	228
Sudan	34	38	25	49	46	22	10	35	70	48	35
Swaziland	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	6	2	4	2
Tanzania	5	7	7	16	31	55	14	67	116	129	124
Togo	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	3
Tunisia	37	34	65	80	82	72	10	55	53	71	64
Uganda	1	1	5	5	15	11	6	41	76	118	194
Upper Volta	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Zaire	—	2	2	4	6	4	1	5	—	8	2
Zambia	5	10	10	8	9	10	3	7	15	18	19
Zimbabwe	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—
Oceania	466	382	540	544	595	592	188	760	692	668	637
Australia	267	215	250	255	229	243	75	287	240	209	195
Fiji	3	7	39	72	107	93	35	145	115	136	140
Kiribati	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—
Nauru	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
New Zealand	58	59	91	75	82	77	25	79	84	90	90
Pacific Is. Trust Territory	39	44	49	33	37	31	16	24	25	33	21
Papua New Guinea	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	—	1	—	3	2
Solomon Islands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.



TABLE 22.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976.  
TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976.  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country of Former Allegiance	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Tonga	51	28	47	30	50	46	13	85	63	63	92
Tuvalu	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Vanuatu	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
Western Samoa	48	29	64	79	90	99	24	139	165	133	97
North America	36,941	34,451	33,988	36,050	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161	41,785
Canada	5,915	4,835	4,739	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823
Mexico	6,361	5,850	5,507	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341
Caribbean	21,944	21,283	21,170	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426
Bahamas, The	NA	NA	NA	50	52	45	20	64	74	86	61
Barbados	143	169	214	347	450	545	127	529	666	780	538
Cuba	19,754	18,397	17,415	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717
Dominica	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Dominican Republic	752	930	1,104	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392
Grenada	NA	NA	1	21	26	8	30	28	55	56	-
Haiti	554	812	1,015	1,486	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748
Jamaica	500	606	936	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840
St. Lucia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	241	369	486	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074
Central America	2,721	2,483	2,572	2,820	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892	4,195
Costa Rica	360	306	291	342	346	305	97	348	398	435	417
El Salvador	219	265	318	342	342	386	126	470	695	770	988
Guatemala	255	249	254	287	308	315	100	401	579	525	652
Honduras	560	473	502	603	540	564	154	541	707	698	619
Nicaragua	338	317	344	418	400	363	96	415	509	463	724
Panama	989	873	863	828	837	830	242	919	930	1,001	795
South America	5,713	5,837	5,905	6,579	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825	10,065
Argentina	1,459	1,315	1,419	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183
Bolivia	255	302	267	273	284	260	67	287	344	237	276
Brazil	483	433	428	536	484	514	151	604	784	612	453
Chile	436	481	390	441	390	421	130	539	636	551	586
Colombia	1,182	1,290	1,303	1,486	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940
Ecuador	737	752	800	862	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189
Guyana	195	226	315	420	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452
Paraguay	74	66	69	83	59	67	32	77	88	85	67
Peru	537	634	591	657	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369
Suriname	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	2	2	2	6
Uruguay	144	111	114	162	187	201	58	264	384	363	332
Venezuela	211	227	209	226	200	178	52	216	213	203	212
U.S. Possessions <sup>2</sup>	353	352	103	35	20	12	2	17	2	5	13
Stateless & Not Reported	1,235	1,241	878	1,038	1,439	1,392	341	862	430	376	270

NA Not Applicable. For the respective fiscal year(s), country shown was not an independent country. See following table.

Country	Date of Independence	Country of Allegiance Prior to Independence
Asia		
Bahrain	August 14, 1971	United Kingdom
Bangladesh	April 4, 1972	Pakistan
Qatar	September 3, 1971	United Kingdom
United Arab Emirates	December 2, 1971	United Kingdom
Africa		
Angola	November 11, 1975	Portugal
Cape Verde	July 5, 1975	Portugal
Comoros	December 31, 1975	France
Djibouti	June 27, 1977	France
Guinea-Bissau	September 12, 1974	Portugal
Mozambique	June 25, 1975	Portugal
Sao Tome & Principe	July 10, 1975	Portugal
Seychelles	June 28, 1976	United Kingdom
Zimbabwe	April 18, 1980	United Kingdom
Oceania		
Kiribati	July 12, 1979	United Kingdom
Papua New Guinea	September 16, 1975	Australia

See footnotes at end of table.

Country	Date of Independence	Country of Allegiance Prior to Independence
Oceania - Continued		
Solomon Islands	July 7, 1978	United Kingdom
Tuvalu	October 1, 1978	United Kingdom
Vanuatu	July 30, 1980	France and United Kingdom
North America		
Bahamas, The	July 10, 1973	United Kingdom
Dominica	November 3, 1978	United Kingdom
Grenada	February 7, 1974	United Kingdom
St. Lucia	February 22, 1979	United Kingdom
St. Vincent & Grenadines	October 27, 1979	United Kingdom
South America		
Suriname	November 25, 1975	Netherlands

<sup>1</sup> Data for Bahrain, Qatar, and United Arab Emirates for 1971-73 are included under Arabian Peninsula.

<sup>2</sup> Data for the Ryukyu Islands for 1971-72 are included in U.S. Possessions. Data for the Ryukyu Islands for 1973- present are included in Japan, reflecting the return of the islands to Japan in 1972.

TABLE 71.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

SEX AND AGE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NUMBER NATURALIZED	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,918
UNDER 18 YEARS .....	4,243	4,061	4,470	5,386	5,545	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801
18-19 YEARS .....	3,052	3,288	3,423	3,806	3,749	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012
20-24 YEARS .....	13,143	14,330	14,410	15,807	17,053	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293
25-29 YEARS .....	16,139	16,537	17,415	19,022	20,564	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,614
30-34 YEARS .....	17,086	18,631	19,235	21,507	24,272	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,974	28,624
35-39 YEARS .....	15,016	17,412	18,313	20,251	22,456	23,275	7,146	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031
40-44 YEARS .....	11,502	12,635	13,439	14,528	15,742	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841
45-49 YEARS .....	8,467	9,381	9,889	10,914	11,593	11,452	3,453	12,807	13,444	12,236	11,807
50-54 YEARS .....	6,086	6,555	7,164	7,664	8,055	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786
55-59 YEARS .....	4,606	4,668	4,480	4,584	4,797	4,651	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302
60-64 YEARS .....	3,561	3,920	3,867	3,609	3,626	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,491	4,054
65-69 YEARS .....	2,291	2,592	2,508	2,409	2,317	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156
70-74 YEARS .....	1,154	1,340	1,327	1,267	1,180	1,152	557	1,422	1,246	1,472	1,924
75-79 YEARS .....	531	562	519	567	503	510	224	632	638	718	1,096
80 YEARS AND OVER ....	290	301	281	334	285	317	114	355	333	413	577
NOT REPORTED .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES .....	51,072	55,416	56,901	60,823	66,587	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746	74,706	70,653
UNDER 18 YEARS .....	1,976	1,910	2,105	2,533	2,571	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144
18-19 YEARS .....	1,226	1,362	1,489	1,721	1,721	1,762	848	2,133	2,240	2,112	1,385
20-24 YEARS .....	6,328	6,859	6,849	7,710	8,287	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365
25-29 YEARS .....	7,489	7,605	7,755	8,019	8,689	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732
30-34 YEARS .....	8,147	8,441	8,430	9,150	10,547	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045
35-39 YEARS .....	7,332	8,701	9,050	9,664	11,036	11,344	3,570	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929
40-44 YEARS .....	5,514	6,267	6,721	7,026	7,872	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479
45-49 YEARS .....	4,179	4,530	4,743	5,196	5,665	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642
50-54 YEARS .....	2,862	3,151	3,426	3,689	3,936	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,976
55-59 YEARS .....	2,222	2,232	2,146	2,133	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908
60-64 YEARS .....	1,730	1,885	1,903	1,757	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,778
65-69 YEARS .....	1,145	1,310	1,253	1,184	1,198	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461
70-74 YEARS .....	568	711	663	601	552	583	302	702	621	709	935
75-79 YEARS .....	252	281	241	271	248	231	110	320	315	368	495
80 YEARS AND OVER ....	152	150	127	169	127	150	61	162	156	189	259
NOT REPORTED .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES .....	57,335	60,799	63,839	70,832	74,950	76,497	25,974	86,496	94,789	89,444	87,265
UNDER 18 YEARS .....	2,267	2,151	2,365	2,853	2,974	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657
18-19 YEARS .....	1,826	1,926	1,934	2,085	2,028	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627
20-24 YEARS .....	6,815	7,471	7,561	8,097	8,766	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928
25-29 YEARS .....	8,650	8,932	9,660	11,003	11,875	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902
30-34 YEARS .....	9,649	10,190	10,805	12,357	13,725	14,167	4,531	16,328	18,921	17,174	16,579
35-39 YEARS .....	7,704	8,711	9,263	10,587	11,420	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102
40-44 YEARS .....	6,008	6,348	6,718	7,502	7,870	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,302
45-49 YEARS .....	4,768	4,851	5,146	5,718	5,728	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,913	6,546	6,165
50-54 YEARS .....	3,244	3,404	3,738	3,975	4,119	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790
55-59 YEARS .....	2,364	2,436	2,334	2,451	2,508	2,504	961	3,088	3,398	3,139	3,394
60-64 YEARS .....	1,811	2,035	1,964	1,852	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176
65-69 YEARS .....	1,146	1,282	1,255	1,225	1,119	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695
70-74 YEARS .....	586	629	604	666	628	569	295	720	665	763	989
75-79 YEARS .....	309	281	278	296	255	279	114	310	323	350	601
80 YEARS AND OVER ....	138	151	154	165	158	167	53	193	174	224	318
NOT REPORTED .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	70,653	4,144	1,385	16,097	22,974	14,121	6,904	3,339	1,430	259
EUROPE	35,191	16,355	429	386	4,122	5,196	3,250	1,786	793	325	68
ALBANIA .....	114	68	2	2	15	9	9	7	1	-	-
ANDORRA .....	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	268	125	9	3	15	47	23	15	5	7	1
BELGIUM .....	14	8	1	1	16	12	6	1	-	-	-
BULGARIA .....	149	97	-	-	12	43	24	7	6	5	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	775	411	1	8	35	179	94	65	23	5	1
DENMARK .....	169	58	1	1	20	6	17	12	-	1	-
ESTONIA .....	48	24	1	1	8	2	3	3	3	3	-
FINLAND .....	106	42	1	1	14	7	10	4	4	1	-
FRANCE .....	741	267	2	9	71	87	62	26	7	2	1
GERMANY .....	2,922	899	81	33	193	224	228	83	34	17	5
GREECE .....	3,685	2,054	48	27	472	869	391	186	52	8	1
HUNGARY .....	893	464	2	3	81	183	99	55	23	17	1
ICELAND .....	21	10	-	-	4	1	4	1	-	-	-
IRELAND .....	697	267	4	5	53	88	69	34	10	4	-
ITALY .....	5,410	2,715	54	64	1	775	461	284	162	77	7
LATVIA .....	100	46	-	1	1	7	9	9	11	8	1
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	20	7	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	140	56	-	-	5	4	9	10	15	11	2
LUXEMBOURG .....	20	11	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	2	-
MONACO .....	84	38	1	-	16	11	6	2	2	-	-
NORWAY .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS .....	534	250	3	7	69	58	33	9	-	1	-
NORWAY .....	110	54	1	2	8	16	13	6	4	1	3
POLAND .....	1,996	926	12	16	223	219	167	159	88	34	8
PORTUGAL .....	3,631	1,711	64	47	450	668	272	135	58	13	4
ROMANIA .....	866	470	4	2	72	137	101	81	48	22	3
SAN MARINO .....	6	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
SPAIN .....	762	384	21	9	41	119	90	53	18	22	11
SWEDEN .....	135	55	2	2	11	13	14	4	5	4	-
SWITZERLAND .....	205	87	-	2	12	30	28	8	3	3	1
U.S.S.R. ....	1,211	594	2	3	82	135	154	125	58	29	5
UNITED KINGDOM .....	7,282	3,038	104	122	995	819	597	271	100	22	8
YUGOSLAVIA .....	2,021	1,070	8	16	307	376	220	103	33	6	4
ASIA	67,370	30,191	2,648	475	5,697	11,357	5,844	2,221	1,319	700	130
AFGHANISTAN .....	71	54	-	1	12	24	13	2	1	-	1
BAHRAIN .....	4	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	146	99	6	2	13	50	24	4	-	-	-
BRUNAI .....	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
BURMA .....	354	169	-	3	56	43	32	22	9	4	4
CHINA .....	12,524	5,953	95	70	891	2,344	1,148	749	450	176	30
CYPRUS .....	142	78	1	1	14	31	13	15	3	-	-
INDIA .....	6,552	3,491	87	41	251	1,945	994	134	28	10	1
INDONESIA .....	283	129	6	3	24	39	31	14	11	1	-
IRAN .....	1,591	928	18	6	134	475	235	37	16	6	1
IRAQ .....	823	479	8	8	133	195	81	38	11	4	1
ISRAEL .....	1,280	717	22	7	172	373	96	19	17	8	3
JAPAN .....	1,747	485	51	18	57	102	71	33	32	11	50
JORDAN .....	1,424	841	28	11	276	337	120	54	12	3	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	74	37	5	-	17	9	1	-	-	-	-
KOREA .....	14,703	5,169	1,470	139	739	1,249	1,137	329	69	35	2
KUWAIT .....	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS .....	34	15	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON .....	1,221	734	16	9	206	307	113	58	21	3	1
MALAYSIA .....	194	76	2	1	16	38	12	6	1	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	22	14	1	-	1	10	-	1	-	1	-
OMAN .....	7	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN .....	1,187	709	13	7	7	411	120	6	2	21	6
PHILIPPINES .....	17,683	7,901	465	119	2,050	2,516	1,217	561	578	360	35
QATAR .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	12	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE .....	87	35	3	-	6	18	6	1	-	1	-
SRI LANKA .....	136	73	3	1	9	33	19	5	3	-	-
SYRIA .....	668	523	5	4	212	95	41	30	11	4	1
THAILAND .....	1,406	369	47	6	49	209	57	-	1	-	-
TURKEY .....	776	423	4	4	83	140	96	47	35	11	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM .....	1,828	519	267	8	100	74	51	18	1	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	128	120	8	1	42	43	19	7	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	358	335	16	4	119	112	65	15	3	1	-

TABLE 24. (CONT'D.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
<b>AFRICA</b>	7,587	1,382	25	12	286	634	287	92	47	15	4
ALGERIA .....	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ANGOLA .....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BOENIN .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BOTSUANA .....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BURUNDI .....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CAMBODIA .....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CAPE VERDE .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CHAD .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
COMOROS .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CONGO .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GUINEA .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IVORY COAST .....	122	50	5	1	7	36	8	1	1	1	1
KENYA .....	1,213	623	9	1	97	217	152	58	18	11	1
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	99	56	3	1	14	27	11	1	1	1	1
GABON .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GAMBIA, THE .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GHANA .....	44	44	1	1	7	24	12	1	1	1	1
GUINEA .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IVORY COAST .....	122	50	5	1	7	36	8	1	1	1	1
KENYA .....	1,213	623	9	1	97	217	152	58	18	11	1
LESOTHO .....	39	26	1	1	2	18	5	1	1	1	1
LIBERIA .....	18	10	1	1	1	6	3	1	1	1	1
MADEAGASCAR .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MAHAG .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MAURITANIA .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MAURITIUS .....	183	101	1	1	22	41	10	7	21	1	1
MOZAMBIQUE .....	13	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
NAMIBIA .....	13	8	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
NIGER .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NIGERIA .....	50	32	1	1	6	20	6	1	1	1	1
RUANDA .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SAO TOME & PRINCIPLE .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SENEGAL .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SEYCHELLES .....	16	8	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOMALIA .....	6	4	1	1	2	18	30	7	2	1	1
SOUTH AFRICA .....	228	122	1	1	3	6	2	5	1	1	1
SUDAN .....	35	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SWAZILAND .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TANZANIA .....	124	64	1	1	19	24	17	2	1	1	1
TOGO .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TUNISIA .....	24	20	1	1	6	7	2	1	1	1	1
UGANDA .....	194	125	2	4	45	55	12	6	1	1	1
UPPER VOLTA .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ZAMBIA .....	19	10	1	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	1
ZIMBABWE .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>OCEANIA</b>	637	283	11	6	67	106	52	27	12	2	1
AUSTRALIA .....	195	80	6	3	23	22	14	6	3	1	1
FIJI .....	140	71	1	1	18	10	14	6	1	1	1
LIBERTY .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAUHU .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW ZEALAND .....	90	36	2	1	6	11	10	4	2	1	1
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER. ....	21	9	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	92	42	2	1	9	18	7	5	1	1	1
TONGA .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TUVALU .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
VANUATU .....	97	44	1	1	6	19	7	1	1	1	1
WESTERN SAMOA .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	41,785	17,583	537	441	4,972	4,150	3,658	2,397	1,000	366	50
CANADA .....	2,623	1,273	99	46	359	256	274	168	54	15	2
MEXICO .....	9,341	4,098	124	57	1,394	1,137	589	419	249	118	20
CARIBBEAN .....	26,426	10,612	144	288	2,835	2,323	2,589	1,682	708	217	27
BARBADOS .....	538	227	4	3	3	6	5	4	1	3	1
CUBA .....	12,717	5,158	52	203	1,116	721	1,324	1,106	446	167	23
DOMINICA .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	3,192	1,424	27	1	441	451	305	121	43	9	1
GUINEA .....	56	35	1	1	8	12	11	1	1	1	1
HAITI .....	1,748	851	10	13	215	241	219	86	36	9	1
JAMAICA .....	5,480	2,052	36	30	297	451	565	299	151	22	1
ST. LUCIA .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ST. VINCENT & GR. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	1,074	459	14	11	102	174	105	35	16	2	1
CENTRAL AMERICA .....	4,195	1,420	170	20	384	434	214	128	39	6	1
COSTA RICA .....	417	152	37	2	43	43	12	14	4	2	1
EL SALVADOR .....	988	339	47	3	81	118	62	22	6	1	1
GUATEMALA .....	2,940	1,044	49	6	46	85	42	21	6	1	1
HONDURAS .....	1,189	195	18	3	65	55	29	20	2	3	1
NICARAGUA .....	724	273	22	1	40	43	24	12	3	1	1
PANAMA .....	795	267	11	5	107	75	28	27	11	3	1
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	10,245	4,498	409	93	943	1,473	996	364	110	24	4
ARGENTINA .....	1,183	574	9	10	141	147	166	72	17	1	1
BOLIVIA .....	1,111	276	1	1	30	40	14	8	3	1	1
BRAZIL .....	453	178	21	11	51	43	32	13	5	2	1
CHILE .....	566	280	39	1	36	106	39	11	4	1	1
COLOMBIA .....	1,128	333	22	233	307	230	75	21	7	1	1
ECUADOR .....	1,189	551	24	13	166	166	127	40	24	5	2
GUAYANA .....	1,452	649	14	6	128	304	120	63	25	1	1
PARAGUAY .....	67	30	1	1	3	12	11	3	1	1	1
PERU .....	1,369	622	4	38	87	255	177	41	14	1	1
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
URUGUAY .....	332	163	1	1	23	73	50	10	4	1	1
VENEZUELA .....	212	88	4	8	41	18	9	1	1	1	1
<b>U.S. POSSESSIONS</b>	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>STATELESS &amp; NOT REPORTED</b>	270	150	5	2	30	56	33	17	8	4	1

TABLE 26. (CONT'D.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	87,285	5,657	1,627	20,830	29,681	15,527	8,184	3,871	1,590	318
EUROPE	17,836	444	452	4,929	5,709	3,656	2,188	912	423	123
ALBANIA .....	46	-	2	12	9	8	5	6	3	1
ANDORRA .....	4	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	1	-
AUSTRIA .....	143	8	1	24	56	22	15	11	3	3
BELGIUM .....	66	-	-	13	22	17	14	-	-	-
BULGARIA .....	52	-	1	6	23	6	9	5	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	364	5	6	61	137	71	57	16	10	1
DENMARK .....	111	-	1	12	50	29	13	9	-	-
ESTONIA .....	24	-	-	6	4	1	5	7	-	1
FINLAND .....	64	2	-	10	13	5	6	1	-	-
FRANCE .....	472	5	3	76	167	142	60	7	5	1
GERMANY .....	2,024	66	36	299	789	546	205	56	24	7
GREECE .....	1,631	46	59	627	449	254	122	48	21	5
HUNGARY .....	429	4	-	85	145	82	44	38	22	9
ICELAND .....	430	3	1	59	162	122	51	19	11	2
IRELAND .....	2,695	63	86	759	637	471	352	199	106	22
ITALY .....	54	-	-	4	3	10	10	13	9	5
LATVIA .....	13	2	1	1	7	2	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	84	-	-	5	12	14	13	20	15	5
LITHUANIA .....	46	1	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG .....	9	-	-	17	14	9	2	3	-	-
MALTA .....	9	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
MONACO .....	284	3	2	74	94	64	31	12	2	2
NETHERLANDS .....	56	-	1	19	1	19	7	2	5	-
NORWAY .....	1,070	14	13	283	284	164	181	76	40	15
POLAND .....	1,920	60	66	754	537	253	166	50	29	5
PORTUGAL .....	396	4	5	64	85	82	103	33	14	6
ROMANIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO .....	318	14	6	32	109	85	46	16	5	5
SPAIN .....	80	1	2	10	30	23	8	4	2	-
SWEDEN .....	119	2	2	14	43	40	13	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND .....	617	1	12	91	146	126	131	60	36	14
U.S.-S.R. ....	4,244	122	121	1,214	1,332	815	434	156	39	11
UNITED KINGDOM .....	951	16	25	309	303	160	77	41	17	3
YUGOSLAVIA .....	36,999	4,097	501	7,890	14,830	5,421	2,184	1,316	634	126
ASIA	17	-	-	5	7	3	2	-	-	-
AFGHANISTAN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN .....	47	4	-	24	16	3	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	3	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
BHUTAN .....	185	1	7	56	71	26	15	7	2	23
BURMA .....	6,571	100	77	1,231	2,614	1,019	755	553	199	23
CHINA .....	64	4	14	27	11	5	2	1	-	-
CYPRUS .....	3,061	128	47	486	1,819	498	43	18	1	1
INDONESIA .....	154	12	3	27	57	32	16	5	2	-
IRAN .....	663	23	7	132	297	120	45	26	11	2
IRAQ .....	344	9	12	127	104	60	21	9	2	-
ISRAEL .....	563	23	10	151	258	78	23	15	4	1
JAPAN .....	1,262	41	11	89	346	298	216	44	141	76
JORDAN .....	583	37	11	278	140	70	27	10	10	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	37	2	1	11	11	10	-	1	1	-
KOREA .....	9,534	2,895	126	2,193	3,018	999	201	73	23	6
KUWAIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS .....	19	-	-	10	6	3	-	-	-	-
LEBANON .....	487	18	14	164	135	86	39	22	8	1
MALAYSIA .....	118	2	2	33	59	16	3	-	-	-
MAOIVIES .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	8	3	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
OMAN .....	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
PAKISTAN .....	394	15	6	124	183	50	6	7	3	-
PHILIPPINES .....	9,782	523	139	1,911	4,198	1,692	638	468	202	11
QATAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	7	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE .....	52	-	-	15	27	7	2	1	-	-
SRI LANKA .....	63	2	3	10	27	17	4	-	-	-
SYRIA .....	245	2	6	78	77	40	26	11	4	1
THAILAND .....	1,037	54	1	266	609	95	10	2	-	-
TURKEY .....	4	353	4	85	95	48	36	19	3	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM .....	1,309	185	10	359	608	127	16	3	-	1
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	8	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	23	7	-	4	7	3	2	-	-	-

TABLE 74. (CONT'D.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY (OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
AFRICA	1,705	76	23	308	524	192	80	30	12	2
ALGERIA .....	15	1	-	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
ANGOLA .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT .....	590	9	7	163	250	84	43	24	8	2
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA .....	43	3	-	15	16	9	-	-	-	-
GABON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA .....	20	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
IVORY COAST .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA .....	64	1	2	12	39	6	1	1	-	-
LESOTHO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA .....	13	-	-	1	0	2	2	-	-	-
LIBYA .....	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
MACAGASCAR .....	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
MALAWI .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MALI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MONROCO .....	62	-	2	23	35	9	10	3	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	14	2	-	-	0	6	1	-	-	-
RUANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPLE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE .....	8	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	10	3	4	22	46	21	4	2	-	-
SUDAN .....	17	1	1	3	7	4	1	-	-	-
SWAZILAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA .....	40	2	1	10	36	6	1	1	-	-
Togo .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA .....	35	-	-	5	3	21	3	3	-	-
UGANDA .....	69	2	3	27	26	6	3	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	9	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	354	10	6	103	120	48	52	15	-	-
AUSTRALIA .....	115	5	3	20	29	23	27	8	-	-
Fiji .....	69	1	2	36	19	9	2	-	-	-
KIRIBATI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	54	-	-	17	22	5	9	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER. ....	12	-	1	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA .....	50	1	-	14	22	6	5	2	-	-
TUVALU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	53	3	-	13	21	3	9	4	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	24,202	590	563	6,490	6,545	4,977	3,117	1,399	485	56
CANADA .....	89	4	365	342	230	77	230	77	17	1
MEXICO .....	5,243	117	104	1,880	1,399	785	499	326	112	13
CALIFORNIA .....	14,614	142	37	5,675	3,705	3,286	2,157	462	317	35
BAHAMAS, THE .....	35	-	-	14	5	9	3	4	-	-
BARBADOS .....	313	2	1	62	121	47	33	20	-	-
CUBA .....	68	263	2,041	1,203	1,445	1,093	470	212	25	-
DOMINICA .....	1,040	40	49	562	597	379	248	74	17	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	21	-	-	2	9	4	5	1	-	-
GRENADA .....	11	12	16	276	304	145	95	22	3	-
HAITI .....	3,788	41	36	567	1,139	1,035	606	259	79	6
JAMAICA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	615	19	12	109	243	122	80	23	6	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,795	294	24	544	1,959	543	211	114	19	2
COSTA RICA .....	265	44	5	54	78	49	21	9	3	-
EL SALVADOR .....	649	55	7	126	256	134	51	17	2	-
GUATEMALA .....	403	43	6	10	157	167	80	24	8	-
HONDURAS .....	424	17	12	109	147	74	43	17	3	2
NICARAGUA .....	523	30	3	116	209	179	47	36	4	3
PANAMA .....	528	11	2	123	216	110	45	17	3	1
SOUTH AMERICA	5,567	404	81	1,086	1,915	1,212	546	183	52	8
ARGENTINA .....	609	11	10	131	169	162	87	24	13	2
BOLIVIA .....	145	14	1	28	68	32	11	5	1	1
BRAZIL .....	275	28	4	67	93	43	29	8	3	-
CHILE .....	306	24	4	62	97	76	30	10	3	1
COLOMBIA .....	1,712	335	24	292	525	343	137	46	9	1
ECUADOR .....	636	26	10	155	242	131	56	18	8	-
GUAYANA .....	743	4	10	157	303	157	85	39	8	-
PARAGUAY .....	37	1	-	6	12	14	2	1	-	-
PERU .....	747	32	3	114	300	179	81	22	7	1
SURINAME .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	169	-	-	22	74	42	19	7	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	124	9	8	49	24	15	11	3	4	1
U.S. POSSESSIONS	10	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	1	1
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	112	6	1	22	35	18	17	8	3	2

TABLE 25.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL NATURALIZED .....	159,873	173,535	164,150	151,538
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS				
MALES .....	73,377	78,746	74,706	70,453
SINGLE .....	18,709	20,186	20,445	18,296
MARRIED .....	52,342	55,569	51,168	49,243
WIDOWED .....	381	404	427	423
DIVORCED .....	1,945	2,585	2,666	2,491
UNKNOWN .....	-	-	-	-
FEMALES .....	86,496	94,789	89,444	87,285
SINGLE .....	17,677	19,641	19,718	18,452
MARRIED .....	62,887	68,591	62,957	61,296
WIDOWED .....	2,343	2,322	2,476	2,684
DIVORCED .....	3,589	4,235	4,293	4,453
UNKNOWN .....	-	-	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES .....	848	831	835	809
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)				
BOTH SEXES .....	35.4	35.3	34.7	35.1
MALES .....	36.1	35.9	35.1	35.8
FEMALES .....	34.8	34.8	34.5	34.7
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP				
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED				
WORKERS .....	26,725	29,248	23,946	22,190
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8,678	10,054	10,140	10,459
SALES WORKERS .....	3,757	4,137	3,873	4,221
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS .....	14,623	17,120	16,270	14,598
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS .....	14,257	15,059	14,307	12,665
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT .....	13,502	16,054	15,814	15,551
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES .....	1,323	1,937	1,447	1,273
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM .....	4,600	5,112	4,626	4,631
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	96	101	137	118
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN .....	389	390	397	454
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE				
HOUSEHOLD .....	12,686	14,991	15,058	14,141
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS .....	826	987	968	575
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH				
NO OCCUPATION REPORTED .....	58,411	58,945	57,167	55,222



TABLE 26.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	ARTISANS, CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT OPERATIVES	EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEHOLDS, CHIL- DREN, OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION RECD
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	238,190	10,859	4,221	14,598	12,665	15,551	1,273	4,631	118	494	14,141	975	55,222
EUROPE	35,101	3,840	2,612	864	2,629	3,625	4,325	314	1,531	39	67	3,205	182	11,958
ALBANIA .....	114	1	5	2	9	10	8	1	6	1	25	1	37	3
ANDORRA .....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AUSTRIA .....	268	30	30	12	28	21	9	1	8	1	20	1	109	1
BELGIUM .....	114	18	13	1	8	11	4	1	2	1	13	1	43	39
BULGARIA .....	149	19	18	6	10	24	11	4	5	1	13	1	207	64
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	775	166	63	14	43	108	74	6	26	6	18	6	53	18
DEMARK .....	169	42	14	4	12	15	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
ESTONIA .....	48	11	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FINLAND .....	108	18	4	7	5	14	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
FRANCE .....	741	102	72	38	62	47	33	4	13	1	3	93	12	261
GERMANY .....	2,922	275	209	98	305	225	161	28	77	2	2	241	7	1,292
GREECE .....	3,685	211	462	58	145	469	375	39	131	2	5	583	8	1,217
HUNGARY .....	893	119	63	25	63	159	61	14	28	1	73	6	262	1
ICELAND .....	21	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland .....	697	118	46	14	67	67	32	10	29	1	61	5	246	1
ITALY .....	5,410	236	317	94	339	710	875	41	372	3	6	460	15	1,952
Latvia .....	100	6	6	1	8	7	7	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	20	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LITHUANIA .....	140	16	6	1	5	12	9	1	3	1	11	1	10	1
LUXEMBOURG .....	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MALTA .....	84	6	2	7	14	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MOROCCO .....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NETHERLANDS .....	534	78	67	19	55	51	12	1	13	7	3	35	1	192
NORWAY .....	110	12	5	2	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
POLAND .....	1,996	200	103	34	121	229	318	15	109	2	1	188	13	584
PORTUGAL .....	3,631	106	110	47	201	365	1,375	35	335	13	26	198	22	746
ROMANIA .....	866	204	82	25	63	106	68	8	23	1	1	71	3	212
SAN MARINO .....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SPAIN .....	702	81	55	21	38	57	63	11	47	1	3	51	6	269
SWEDEN .....	135	17	19	6	13	5	3	1	1	1	1	7	2	61
SWITZERLAND .....	205	38	25	6	13	9	5	1	4	1	3	23	1	60
U.S.S.R. ....	1,211	280	84	30	99	111	93	23	29	3	2	87	6	366
UNITED KINGDOM .....	7,282	1,181	608	282	831	428	357	47	111	4	6	973	48	2,806
YUGOSLAVIA .....	2,021	140	115	14	65	319	358	20	133	1	5	284	12	571
ASIA	67,390	13,655	4,958	1,788	5,105	4,353	4,929	238	1,348	39	226	5,514	168	25,077
AFGHANISTAN .....	71	21	14	1	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BAHRAIN .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BANGLADESH .....	146	56	10	1	2	8	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BRUNAI .....	354	90	12	14	49	18	37	9	4	1	1	21	1	112
CHINA .....	12,524	2,346	1,236	294	885	332	1,327	42	87	5	10	1,932	52	3,970
CYPRUS .....	142	17	17	5	9	15	14	3	5	1	1	17	1	39
INDIA .....	6,952	3,164	431	138	432	154	215	12	77	1	25	182	5	1,716
INDONESIA .....	283	75	17	9	25	14	18	1	1	1	1	20	1	104
IRAN .....	1,591	465	257	73	87	75	37	7	17	1	2	76	3	512
IRAQ .....	823	192	126	30	98	40	62	31	1	1	1	47	1	240
ISRAEL .....	1,280	244	204	65	77	101	39	11	15	1	1	57	2	443
JAPAN .....	1,747	146	98	24	87	44	120	6	63	1	6	124	5	1,025
KOREA .....	1,424	123	231	74	78	91	109	12	62	1	3	66	3	593
KAMPUCHEA .....	74	14	4	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
KOREA .....	14,703	1,451	1,225	218	599	683	961	47	209	5	9	757	19	8,480
KUWAIT .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LAOS .....	34	0	5	1	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LEBANON .....	1,221	155	159	51	83	145	113	6	49	1	1	75	4	400
MALAYSIA .....	194	60	13	7	16	6	13	1	1	1	1	12	6	8
MAURITIUS .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEPAL .....	22	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OMAN .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PAKISTAN .....	1,103	426	97	28	76	39	44	0	20	1	9	45	3	308
PHILIPPINES .....	17,063	3,897	464	628	2,227	2,201	1,200	63	569	13	129	1,556	53	4,681
QATAR .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SAUDI ARABIA .....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SINGAPORE .....	87	25	4	10	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SRI LANKA .....	136	85	9	7	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SYRIA .....	660	108	78	23	40	108	88	16	1	1	27	2	180	3
THAILAND .....	1,406	246	77	27	73	54	121	2	38	1	1	167	6	594
TURKEY .....	778	125	70	20	26	117	68	4	9	3	1	39	3	272
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
VIETNAM .....	1,828	203	45	29	121	34	164	1	30	1	1	118	3	1,079
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	126	2	21	5	1	7	13	1	5	1	14	32	1	20
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	358	1	21	6	15	25	103	2	46	1	5	62	2	82

TABLE 14 (CONT'D.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

[illegible]

TABLE 27-  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TG 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL .....	106,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	46,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938
ALABAMA .....	309	343	326	276	357	308	1	767	435	367	414
ALASKA .....	235	236	216	197	277	282	118	316	331	512	419
ARIZONA .....	841	868	726	946	1,088	1,068	264	1,120	1,609	1,449	1,644
ARKANSAS .....	91	84	111	123	135	96	5	147	100	135	163
CALIFORNIA .....	21,191	21,927	20,462	23,460	26,834	24,162	7,679	27,255	36,544	30,212	35,474
COLORADO .....	777	798	810	746	876	1,235	319	1,428	1,247	1,222	1,478
CONNECTICUT .....	2,238	2,217	2,377	3,119	3,554	4,083	687	3,050	3,242	3,362	2,575
DELAWARE .....	185	203	242	244	284	257	58	267	267	358	286
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....	897	917	735	774	683	591	142	636	665	448	142
FLORIDA .....	10,258	9,989	10,464	11,323	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,476	13,138	11,757	11,417
GEORGIA .....	812	826	863	840	853	889	283	1,131	1,020	987	985
HAWAII .....	2,135	2,368	2,094	2,833	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672	4,384	3,773
IDAHO .....	126	96	104	121	137	199	2	178	165	208	221
ILLINOIS .....	5,917	6,592	8,796	8,801	9,707	9,928	4,405	6,659	12,664	6,927	8,034
INDIANA .....	788	964	986	877	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086
IOWA .....	259	287	339	350	301	442	74	523	484	526	578
KANSAS .....	411	469	467	431	628	610	109	789	675	621	891
KENTUCKY .....	306	282	345	352	347	401	68	651	545	412	159
LOUISIANA .....	800	634	756	782	652	661	162	754	574	659	722
MAINE .....	226	193	222	221	246	236	1	365	213	215	215
MARYLAND .....	1,452	1,574	2,190	2,463	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,369	3,120	3,610
MASSACHUSETTS .....	3,121	3,218	4,410	5,921	5,448	5,548	1,452	5,532	5,519	6,251	6,269
MICHIGAN .....	2,738	3,140	3,520	3,786	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714
MINNESOTA .....	620	600	631	809	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515
MISSISSIPPI .....	141	199	235	194	238	155	6	215	154	278	189
MISSOURI .....	762	850	903	706	963	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,062
MONTANA .....	100	104	90	88	116	86	41	125	148	137	111
NEBRASKA .....	197	269	298	253	307	366	97	434	365	384	379
NEVADA .....	306	197	319	403	327	341	165	554	319	587	460
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	238	183	348	225	259	403	65	451	278	263	220
NEW JERSEY .....	7,294	8,517	9,063	9,011	8,207	9,744	1,612	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465
NEW MEXICO .....	257	334	330	320	314	386	97	362	371	261	381
NEW YORK .....	22,113	24,714	23,760	26,359	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,579	31,840	37,225	29,557
NORTH CAROLINA .....	628	662	668	669	673	655	360	716	608	650	1,057
NORTH DAKOTA .....	93	96	74	128	107	103	36	161	100	121	129
OHIO .....	2,403	2,703	3,240	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,058	3,518	3,328	2,916
OKLAHOMA .....	353	323	317	362	276	328	63	453	469	438	374
OREGON .....	530	606	647	588	734	765	263	1,032	863	907	1,173
PENNSYLVANIA .....	2,606	3,320	3,473	3,742	3,499	3,600	624	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192
RHODE ISLAND .....	555	550	834	764	810	777	166	1,015	905	857	902
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	230	342	391	303	469	367	60	521	496	374	419
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	70	49	56	67	80	84	33	63	94	66	83
TENNESSEE .....	305	364	364	253	462	359	38	437	441	233	440
TEXAS .....	4,209	4,434	4,499	4,373	4,569	4,875	1,489	5,544	5,725	5,683	4,705
UTAH .....	324	316	301	341	363	401	127	443	434	332	411
VERMONT .....	154	120	174	133	87	110	93	137	170	145	134
VIRGINIA .....	1,232	1,344	1,727	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,700	3,275	2,171	1,653
WASHINGTON .....	1,337	1,497	1,359	2,002	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,269	2,268	2,222
WEST VIRGINIA .....	94	141	177	150	176	176	45	313	270	240	281
WISCONSIN .....	922	1,010	962	919	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,608	1,237
WYOMING .....	51	51	70	74	56	69	44	76	103	70	138
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS .....	567	789	999	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	613	1,082	1,089	812
GUAM .....	3,208	2,944	2,492	3,299	1,625	1,662	1,748	1,247	1,641	1,161	1,269
VIRGIN ISLANDS .....	233	317	369	714	665	722	259	636	630	675	373
ALL OTHER .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-



TABLE 10. (CONTINUED)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES BY SEX, RACE AND AGE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1940  
RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE. CITIES - POPULATION OF 50,000 OR MORE.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA	CUBA	ETHIOPIA- INDIA	ICHTY	LEBANON	GREECE	PARIS	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	PERU	PHILIP- PINES	PORTUGAL	PERU- TINOS	UNITED KING- DOM	YUGO- SLAVIA	ALL OTHER
INDIVIDUALS .....	195	4	4	14	1	-	5	1	5	-	-	-	1	17	0	1	24	-	16	-	47
MALE .....	9,400	17	14	4,094	1	4	17	17	147	14	12	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	861
FEMALE .....	422	6	14	210	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	10	11	25	1	14	-	1	1	1	31
CITY NOT REPORTED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
GEORGIA .....	495	23	47	63	6	2	51	15	9	12	7	0	9	237	0	40	10	1	41	6	277
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	251	7	13	0	-	-	12	1	-	29	2	1	-	67	0	20	-	-	24	2	45
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	460	12	33	63	2	2	8	9	2	79	5	1	1	12	2	18	9	-	28	1	124
ATLANTA .....	54	1	1	2	-	-	5	1	-	25	-	-	-	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	15
COLUMBIA .....	110	1	11	7	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	27	2	15	-	-	5	-	32
MAINE .....	40	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	10	2	3	1	-	3	1	13
CITY NOT REPORTED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	2	3	-	6	1	18	-	6	-	-	-	-	49
MAINE .....	1,471	16	239	1	-	-	12	8	2	2	-	-	-	5	606	71	1,590	1	85	2	440
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	672	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	7	569	-	-	-	77
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
BENEDICT .....	2,011	16	288	1	3	2	9	4	2	6	1	3	5	578	19	1,447	1	8	75	2	155
CITY NOT REPORTED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA .....	221	13	20	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	1	-	1	35	29	14	-	-	14	4	83
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	198	13	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	31	19	14	-	-	14	3	78
CITY NOT REPORTED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS .....	8,036	63	641	296	117	53	163	437	76	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	14	2	62	8	16	5	37	67	50	3	1	13	127
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	817	4	37	4	-	-	5	10	14	2	62	8	16	5	37	67	50	3	1	13	127
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422	263	112	47	163	431	75	110	43	173	170	752	627	1,051	385	5	132	290	1,495
CHICAGO .....	7,483	30	422</																		



RURAL = POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500, URBAN = POPULATION OF 2,500-49,999, CITIES = POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

[illegible]





TABLE 29.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY																	BEFORE 1968
		JAN.- SEPT 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968					
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	144	768	1,756	3,286	6,985	8,414	29,880	22,404	14,114	10,470	9,053	7,371	6,591	36,902				
EUROPE	31,542	14	26	62	165	647	988	4,466	3,642	2,563	1,911	1,930	1,773	1,563	11,814				
ALBANIA	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	4	7	2	31	-				
ANDORRA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
AUSTRIA	252	1	1	-	2	4	5	24	6	17	7	7	11	5	187				
BELGIUM	117	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	8	11	6	5	5	4	61				
BULGARIA	197	-	-	-	1	3	2	37	27	26	15	11	12	4	21				
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	809	-	-	-	-	13	25	113	103	111	64	67	119	57	136				
DENMARK	126	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	8	4	12	8	5	10	81				
ESTONIA	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	17				
FINLAND	103	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	4	9	5	5	9	6	52				
FRANCE	701	-	1	1	2	17	20	55	51	28	42	33	25	38	386				
GERMANY	2,911	4	3	17	32	60	59	102	107	99	74	71	107	125	2,051				
GIBRALTAR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4				
GREECE	3,709	2	4	8	32	116	151	627	659	422	310	355	266	208	593				
HUNGARY	919	-	-	-	2	10	35	221	130	94	43	38	43	22	261				
ICELAND	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	13				
IRELAND	671	-	1	2	10	18	57	57	28	17	22	26	29	38	112				
ITALY	5,371	2	3	12	17	64	83	501	584	695	368	481	277	295	2,209				
LATVIA	90	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	3	3	2	-	-	72				
LIECHTENSTEIN	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42				
LITHUANIA	133	-	-	-	1	2	3	11	-	4	2	2	2	-	106				
LUXEMBOURG	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	5				
MALTA	91	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	6	4	10	3	4	-	4				
MONACO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1				
NETHERLANDS	467	-	1	-	3	9	19	20	20	19	21	17	17	6	295				
NORWAY	4	-	-	-	-	2	102	3	3	4	6	1	-	-	89				
POLAND	2,044	-	5	5	3	64	78	342	267	175	82	81	68	45	829				
PORTUGAL	3,674	-	1	2	9	48	93	653	486	313	285	237	306	227	814				
ROMANIA	954	-	1	1	5	34	39	330	205	87	53	39	36	12	112				
SAN MARINO	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4				
SPAIN	719	-	3	7	9	11	26	88	71	72	70	65	48	45	200				
SWEDEN	137	-	-	-	1	1	3	10	6	4	5	6	1	8	88				
SWITZERLAND	118	-	-	-	1	7	218	22	15	12	8	7	10	7	104				
U.S.S.R.	1,521	-	-	-	7	31	108	997	198	47	21	27	18	12	255				
UNITED KINGDOM	5,808	5	2	5	29	95	127	299	252	188	168	181	161	245	2,045				
YUGOSLAVIA	2,036	-	-	1	5	26	39	310	367	281	176	158	158	134	551				
ASIA	69,895	102	529	1,311	2,494	5,036	5,780	18,777	13,455	6,960	4,311	2,843	2,097	1,178	5,002				
AFGHANISTAN	70	-	-	-	-	3	1	19	16	13	3	2	2	4	7				
BAHRAIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1				
BANGLADESH	184	-	-	1	5	9	16	59	41	22	14	5	2	3	7				
BRITAIN	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	2	-	3	2	1	1				
BRUNEI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-				
BUKHA	388	-	-	-	-	5	26	135	88	58	30	9	13	5	19				
CHINA	12,478	6	22	19	98	353	852	4,022	2,603	1,180	722	505	470	240	1,378				
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
CYPRUS	149	-	-	-	-	3	12	9	33	24	12	17	11	4	9				
HONG KONG	2,382	-	1	5	23	136	131	533	453	285	207	105	179	97	247				
INDIA	6,969	-	12	49	48	126	308	1,922	1,269	861	822	432	303	120	297				
INDONESIA	320	-	1	-	1	15	17	69	38	19	23	27	7	7	96				
IRAN	1,580	-	5	4	25	97	85	262	251	220	184	111	71	46	219				
IRAQ	954	-	-	2	2	19	32	316	247	81	42	46	18	19	32				
ISRAEL	1,154	-	5	5	15	116	105	292	219	104	55	33	36	40	91				
JAPAN	6,711	4	11	14	31	60	67	134	150	116	78	88	65	50	863				
JORDAN	1,411	-	5	5	12	62	99	407	331	144	90	62	68	38	138				
KAMPUCHIA	4	-	-	-	5	6	37	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	9				
KOREA	14,586	55	208	890	1,429	2,067	1,460	3,640	2,881	1,036	522	232	99	69	138				
KUWAIT	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
LAOS	46	-	-	-	-	2	27	5	4	1	-	2	1	1	1				
LEBANON	1,164	-	1	3	31	70	97	392	240	115	61	50	37	24	63				
MACAU	75	-	-	-	2	5	4	27	19	8	2	3	4	3	2				
MALAYSIA	196	2	3	1	4	18	16	48	32	24	14	8	9	6	11				
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
NEPAL	26	-	1	2	1	2	1	5	4	4	1	2	2	-	1				
OMAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
PAKISTAN	1,094	2	2	1	15	94	75	385	243	132	77	44	22	12	30				
PHILIPPINES	17,789	29	227	328	607	1,353	1,483	4,999	3,275	1,750	1,017	796	544	283	1,098				
QATAR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1				
SAUDI ARABIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SINGAPORE	91	-	-	-	2	9	6	23	18	8	6	6	2	3	8				
SRI LANKA	143	-	1	-	2	1	8	39	36	24	6	8	5	7	10				
SYRIA	682	-	3	1	9	25	49	259	132	96	52	26	18	5	25				
THAILAND	1,414	3	6	6	31	166	151	273	273	211	123	69	44	28	30				
TURKEY	755	-	1	-	6	19	31	149	137	74	46	57	43	31	161				
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
VIETNAM	1,886	1	5	4	87	222	641	250	239	248	68	48	18	12	23				
YEMEN (ADEN)	138	-	9	3	-	1	5	23	47	26	7	15	2	1	3				
YEMEN (SANA'A)	355	-	4	7	4	4	4	41	145	91	27	14	5	4	5				

TABLE 29. (CONT'D.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY																BEFORE 1968
		JAN.- SEPT. 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968				
AFRICA	2,849	-	-	6	29	124	198	627	577	308	178	176	99	87	233			
ALGERIA	32	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	6	3	1	-	-	-	11			
ANGOLA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6			
BEIN	14	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1			
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1			
BURUNDI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
CAMEROON	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
CAPE VERDE	90	-	-	-	2	4	5	13	9	9	5	9	5	4	1			
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
CHAD	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
COMOROS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
CONGO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
EGYPT	1,239	-	-	2	10	39	70	357	299	140	90	88	61	38	45			
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ETHIOPIA	59	-	-	1	-	5	6	15	9	7	4	4	2	2	4			
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
GABON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
GHANA	66	-	-	1	-	6	3	6	13	11	6	3	1	5	4			
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-			
IVORY COAST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
KENYA	165	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2			
LESOTHO	1	-	-	1	1	5	14	38	39	17	9	12	5	2	2			
LIBERIA	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	9	6	4	2	-	-			
LIBYA	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	1			
MADAGASCAR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7			
MALAWI	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
MALE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1			
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
MAURITIUS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SENEGAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
MONROVIA	220	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1			
MOZAMBIQUE	9	-	-	-	-	1	10	19	38	61	22	14	7	6	14			
NARIBIA	8	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1			
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NIGERIA	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
REUNION	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-			
RUANDA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	13			
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SAO TOME & PRINCEPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SENEGAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SEYCHELLES	10	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SIERRA LEONE	16	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	1			
SOMALIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SOUTH AFRICA	231	-	-	-	-	5	29	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-			
SUDAN	24	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	56	14	17	15	10	3	38			
SWAZILAND	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	3	-			
TANZANIA	131	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	6	31	16	8	-	-	6			
TOGO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TUNISIA	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3			
UGANDA	250	-	-	1	-	2	4	2	3	3	4	18	2	3	10			
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	31	15	24	28	2	-	2	-	6			
WESTERN SAMOA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ZAMBIA	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ZIMBABWE	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	4	3	1	-	-	-	1			
	22	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	1	7	-	3			
OCEANIA	684	-	7	5	13	32	33	129	109	66	42	56	25	35	154			
AMERICAN SAMOA	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
AUSTRALIA	177	-	1	4	1	-	-	4	7	-	1	5	3	2	20			
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	8	12	5	7	11	18	9	14			
FIJI	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72			
FR. POLYNESIA	6	-	1	-	-	-	8	13	59	37	11	9	10	3	8			
GUAM	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12			
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2			
MAURITIUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
NEW ZEALAND	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1			
PACIFIC IS. FR. TER.	19	-	-	-	1	4	6	5	11	3	8	6	3	9	33			
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	5			
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SOLOMON ISLANDS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TONGA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1			
TUVALU	93	-	-	-	3	6	2	30	27	11	9	2	1	1	1			
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
WESTERN SAMOA	70	-	-	-	2	4	3	14	15	9	3	9	4	-	-			

TABLE 29.(CONTD.)  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

C A L E N D A R Y E A R O F E N T R Y

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	JAN.- SEPT 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	BEFORE 1968
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>42,919</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>4,048</b>	<b>3,514</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>3,438</b>	<b>3,470</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>16,695</b>
CANADA .....	2,701	7	11	19	32	49	60	72	99	119	115	124	135	1,785	
GREENLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO .....	9,507	-	26	26	64	115	203	448	603	572	453	374	379	370	5,666
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UNITED STATES .....	25	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	2	12
CARIBBEAN	26,464	2	6	22	60	218	561	3,082	2,456	2,494	2,605	2,702	2,174	2,430	7,646
ANGUILLA .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
ANTIGUA .....	145	-	-	-	-	11	6	30	26	10	11	6	9	2	36
BARBADOS .....	64	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	9	7	5	7	4	1	20
BARBADOS .....	553	-	-	-	6	0	15	64	60	48	68	65	52	82	77
BERMUDA .....	31	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	2	3	3	1	12
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....	75	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	6	5	4	3	5	3	37
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	23	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	1	3	2	-	-	1	8
CUBA .....	12,739	1	2	2	10	27	248	1,603	1,075	1,275	1,323	1,165	892	978	4,118
DOMINICA .....	77	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	12	7	5	5	4	7	18
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	3,599	1	3	6	11	33	61	326	309	271	225	285	145	201	1,522
GRENADA .....	163	-	-	-	-	5	3	42	36	16	13	9	8	8	73
GUADELOUPE .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	6
HAITI .....	1,751	-	-	2	6	32	35	245	199	164	169	259	152	103	365
JAMAICA .....	5,921	-	1	9	19	66	103	906	487	530	636	736	728	907	1,223
MARTINIQUE .....	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
MONTSERAT .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
NETH. ANTILLES .....	65	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	6	5	2	10	9	5	18
PUERTO RICO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST-NEWS .....	130	-	-	1	2	9	8	27	15	13	12	3	6	2	32
ST. LUCIA .....	40	-	-	-	-	3	4	11	14	6	6	5	4	2	5
ST. VINCENT & GRE. ....	105	-	-	-	-	3	7	24	15	11	3	9	8	6	19
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	1,078	-	-	2	10	13	31	137	159	108	142	121	141	114	100
TURKS & CAICOS IS. ....	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA .....	4,420	12	64	77	157	242	191	443	362	284	250	279	230	240	1,587
BELIZE .....	217	-	3	-	2	12	20	24	20	18	10	18	8	9	45
COSTA RICA .....	418	-	13	14	21	33	16	30	14	18	15	22	35	30	155
EL SALVADOR .....	993	1	16	20	24	48	43	100	93	85	69	53	58	64	321
GUATEMALA .....	859	1	13	19	29	31	22	60	67	51	34	55	50	43	184
HONDURAS .....	619	-	8	4	9	19	29	76	67	40	37	47	30	32	221
NICARAGUA .....	722	1	6	12	17	46	23	79	38	31	40	32	17	24	356
PANAMA .....	792	9	7	8	35	53	38	74	73	43	45	52	32	38	265
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>10,048</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1,433</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>2,998</b>
ARGENTINA .....	1,177	-	3	3	8	28	28	117	103	91	51	85	76	102	402
BOLIVIA .....	275	1	7	6	8	19	8	55	29	14	28	8	7	19	86
BRAZIL .....	435	-	4	10	14	27	16	37	40	26	15	18	23	20	193
CHILE .....	592	-	11	21	13	43	27	86	41	40	38	28	21	25	178
COLOMBIA .....	2,940	1	35	155	178	216	153	299	214	157	120	154	148	172	938
ECUADOR .....	1,181	2	5	10	12	32	30	146	122	89	99	96	76	80	382
FALKLAND ISLANDS .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
FRENCH GUIANA .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1
GUYANA .....	1,470	1	2	5	12	40	66	397	532	221	138	115	42	52	47
PARAGUAY .....	63	-	1	-	-	3	2	11	7	4	5	5	5	5	16
PERU .....	1,371	2	25	15	31	92	74	193	139	99	54	37	39	45	516
SURINAME .....	21	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	9
URUGUAY .....	329	-	-	-	3	13	11	89	53	37	17	24	21	17	44
VENEZUELA .....	183	-	4	3	2	6	4	21	8	10	5	8	6	11	93
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Table 30

Petitions for Naturalization Denied by Reason: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Reason for Denial	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total Number	2,028	1,837	1,708	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,987	4,370
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	10	22	7	6	16	8	1	17	288	117	36
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	79	27	26	80	31	30	8	40	21	49	33
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	4	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	5	2	1	7
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	10	8	15	16	12	16	2	9	8	17	15
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lack of prosecution	962	957	891	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726
Petitioner withdrew petition	895	773	715	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494
Petitioner failed to establish allegiance or noncitizen nationality of the United States	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	48	37	32	34	14	10	3	6	2	15	17
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	2	-	1	3	4	4	2	2	1	11	2
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	5	6	10	4	5	15	3	23	9	7	10
Other reasons	3	-	1	5	24	25	5	40	32	11	26

TABLE 31.  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1980, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZEN- SHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	REASON FOR CLAIM					RESUMPTION OF CITIZEN- SHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
			NATURAL- IZATION OF FATHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF MOTHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE OF CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURAL- IZATION OF HUSBAND MARRIAGE	
ALL COUNTRIES	22,861	7,494	1,155	3,219	10,422	30	15	-	99
EUROPE	5,112	1,711	503	586	2,242	14	8	-	37
ALBANIA	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALSTRIA	55	8	17	10	23	-	-	-	1
BELGIUM	42	16	2	3	19	2	-	-	-
BULGARIA	18	-	1	3	14	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	127	7	19	17	62	-	2	-	-
DENMARK	11	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	12	2	1	2	7	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	176	120	7	13	56	-	-	-	-
GERMANY	1,368	845	81	12	244	3	1	-	29
GREECE	353	36	12	16	105	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	55	-	16	10	29	-	-	-	-
ICELAND	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	55	11	8	27	3	-	-	-	-
ITALY	676	135	118	62	352	4	1	-	3
LATVIA	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
LITHUENSTEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MALTA	15	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	75	19	12	1	47	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	16	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
POLAND	168	22	43	24	78	1	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	313	59	9	25	210	-	-	-	-
ROMANIA	75	7	10	5	52	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	142	81	4	16	40	-	-	-	1
SWEDEN	21	5	1	10	1	-	-	-	1
SWITZERLAND	48	5	6	9	28	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	72	1	25	8	37	-	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	916	300	81	125	461	4	2	-	3
YUGOSLAVIA	186	11	6	23	138	-	1	-	1
ASIA	5,340	1,933	255	1,513	5,554	8	2	-	40
AFGHANISTAN	12	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
ANGLO-INDIA	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
ARMENIA	72	3	-	11	58	-	-	-	-
CHINA	685	88	18	75	458	-	-	-	2
CYPRUS	18	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	593	28	14	50	509	1	-	-	-
INDIA	317	21	7	34	254	1	-	-	-
INDONESIA	42	3	-	1	38	-	-	-	-
IRAN	36	32	9	4	47	1	-	-	2
IRAQ	94	3	1	6	84	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	182	13	8	10	145	1	-	-	1
JAPAN	454	348	1	25	4	1	-	-	4
JORDAN	142	14	5	118	-	-	-	-	-
KAMPUCHEA	7	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	1,485	183	48	263	1,378	1	-	-	18
KUWAIT	97	-	-	2	25	-	-	-	-
LAOS	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	168	22	11	16	119	-	1	-	-
MALTA	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	25	-	-	1	23	1	-	-	-
NEPAL	10	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	176	3	6	15	82	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	3,532	932	130	517	1,484	-	-	-	1
QATAR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SAUDI ARABIA	15	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	1
SINGAPORE	17	4	-	4	12	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	13	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	51	1	4	-	46	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	216	58	3	128	4	-	-	-	3
TURKEY	75	51	-	6	18	-	-	-	1
VICTORIA	433	113	8	255	53	2	-	-	5
YEMEN (ADEN)	11	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	540	87	23	44	384	2	-	-	-
ANGOLA	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BENIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	9	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GIIBOUTI	62	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	215	1	10	12	192	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	6	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 35-(CONT'D.)  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1961 BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM					RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
		CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURAL- IZATION OF FATHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF MOTHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	
CAMBIA, THE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANADA .....	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
CHINA .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
CHINA .....	36	7	3	1	22	2	-	-
LIBERIA .....	13	6	-	-	7	-	-	-
LIBYA .....	26	14	-	-	6	-	-	-
MALAWI .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO .....	32	13	-	4	18	-	-	-
MUZAMBICQUE .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	13	11	-	-	2	-	-	-
REUNION .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RUANDA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	10	1	-	1	8	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	44	13	3	-	24	-	-	-
SUDAN .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SWAZILAND .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA .....	24	1	-	-	23	-	-	-
TUNISIA .....	7	1	-	2	4	-	-	-
UGANDA .....	51	-	1	-	54	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	5	3	-	-	6	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
CEANIA .....	142	62	10	6	62	1	-	1
AUSTRALIA .....	54	19	4	1	29	1	-	-
FIJI .....	42	9	6	4	23	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	12	3	-	-	8	-	-	1
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER. ....	22	21	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA .....	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA .....	6,926	3,583	257	548	2,435	4	4	17
CANADA .....	6,465	3,994	112	55	462	3	1	8
MEXICO .....	2,771	2,252	129	267	166	-	3	17
UNITED STATES .....	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	3
CARIBBEAN .....	2,053	159	45	544	1,401	1	-	3
ANTILLA .....	15	1	1	10	7	-	-	-
BARBADOS, THE .....	14	7	1	2	3	-	-	-
BARBADOS .....	95	4	-	13	22	-	-	-
BERMUDA .....	17	14	-	-	2	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS. ....	13	3	1	6	2	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	7	2	-	5	5	-	-	-
CUBA .....	943	27	19	165	792	-	-	-
DOMINICA .....	14	-	-	6	8	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	147	69	5	41	32	-	-	-
GRENADA .....	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
GUADALUPE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
HAITI .....	125	5	2	38	87	-	-	-
JAMAICA .....	531	12	12	250	255	1	-	3
MARTINIQUE .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTERRAT .....	7	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
NORTH-GERLAND ANTILLES ..	11	-	-	2	8	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER .....	16	1	1	11	5	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA .....	19	3	-	10	6	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN. ....	13	1	-	9	3	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	55	6	3	6	37	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS. ....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA .....	432	178	11	108	128	-	-	7
BELIZE .....	14	-	-	6	8	-	-	-
COSTA RICA .....	43	10	1	14	17	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR .....	34	8	3	13	10	-	-	-
GUATEMALA .....	35	6	-	6	21	-	-	-
HONDURAS .....	71	15	4	22	30	-	-	-
NICARAGUA .....	46	21	1	7	10	-	-	1
PANAMA .....	195	118	2	38	34	-	-	5
SOUTH AMERICA .....	838	118	31	132	525	1	1	-
ARGENTINA .....	143	11	7	14	111	-	-	-
BOLIVIA .....	31	1	2	2	23	-	-	-
BRAZIL .....	83	22	4	10	46	1	-	-
CHILE .....	41	12	-	8	21	-	-	-
COLOMBIA .....	145	17	7	31	56	-	-	-

TABLE 33. (CONT'D.)  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1980, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM							RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
		CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE		
ECUADOR .....	45	13	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-
OLYANA .....	155	1	2	26	122	1	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY .....	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PERU .....	77	14	3	16	44	-	-	-	-	-
SLUINAPI .....	6	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
LAUGLAY .....	23	5	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	53	10	4	5	26	-	-	-	-	-





TABLE 32. (CONT'D.)  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP  
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																			BEFORE 1960
		JAN.- SEPT. 1960	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963		
OCEANIA	62	10	2	7	4	5	-	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	15		
AUSTRALIA .....	19	1	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6		
FUJI .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NEW ZEALAND .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	21	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	3		
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TONGA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2		
WESTERN SAMOA .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2		
NORTH AMERICA	3,583	75	109	121	109	115	111	50	102	87	65	64	73	84	70	77	56	121	1,990		
CANADA .....	994	8	29	35	35	32	40	16	17	18	21	14	8	15	12	17	23	23	607		
MEXICO .....	2,252	65	64	76	61	65	58	62	72	58	65	46	61	64	51	52	54	80	1,399		
CARIBBEAN	155	-	5	4	-	4	2	3	2	5	2	2	2	-	4	4	2	2	115		
ANTILLA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
BARBADOES, THE .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1		
BARBADOS .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
BERMUDA .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	10		
BRITISH VIRGIN IS. ..	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CUBA .....	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	65	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	61		
HAITI .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
JAMAICA .....	12	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	6		
NETHERLAND ANTILLES ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ST. LUCIA .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
ST. VINCENT & GRN. ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
TURKS & CAICOS IS. ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
CENTRAL AMERICA	178	2	11	6	10	14	11	5	11	6	1	2	2	5	3	4	7	5	65		
COSTA RICA .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5		
EL SALVADOR .....	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4		
GUATEMALA .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3		
HONDURAS .....	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10		
NICARAGUA .....	21	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	9	-		
PANAMA .....	118	1	11	4	10	13	7	6	8	4	1	1	1	4	1	2	4	2	38		
SOUTH AMERICA	118	1	2	4	2	4	6	4	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	77		
ARGENTINA .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5		
BOLIVIA .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BRAZIL .....	22	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	11		
CHILE .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
COLOMBIA .....	17	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12		
ECUADOR .....	13	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8		
GUAYANA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PARAGUAY .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2		
PERU .....	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		
SURINAME .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
URUGUAY .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
VENEZUELA .....	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16		

TABLE 33.  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH  
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL JAN.- SEPT. 1960	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																BEFORE 1960
		1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	
ALL COUNTRIES	15,367 2,474	4,347	2,963	1,596	961	458	167	125	134	120	104	116	112	105	75	40	67	1,284
EUROPE	1,391	370	614	572	315	206	120	67	44	23	28	52	37	33	46	35	26	756
ALBANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	91	1	10	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	30
BELGIUM	28	3	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
BULGARIA	18	4	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	120	12	27	28	11	6	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	27
DENMARK	5	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
FINLAND	10	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
FRANCE	76	4	16	11	9	4	2	1	2	2	-	1	4	-	-	3	2	15
GERMANY	543	57	62	36	33	30	14	7	5	3	15	10	12	14	14	10	14	105
GREECE	153	29	65	69	63	44	19	7	5	2	-	6	1	2	3	-	3	10
HUNGARY	55	6	11	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	24
IRELAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	48	5	7	14	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14
ITALY	541	29	77	120	41	26	15	5	5	10	5	11	4	8	7	7	5	161
LATVIA	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBURG	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	12	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
NORWAY	60	-	8	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	7	2	2	20
POLAND	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	146	13	21	17	13	6	1	-	-	4	3	1	2	2	-	-	1	53
ROMANIA	72	13	22	14	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
SPAIN	61	11	11	7	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SWEDEN	16	1	1	3	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
SWITZERLAND	43	4	9	5	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.S.S.R.	71	26	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
UNITED KINGDOM	416	173	112	109	67	27	26	4	17	7	2	5	7	3	5	6	4	104
YUGOSLAVIA	165	72	53	35	19	16	10	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
ASIA	7,457 1,531	2,534	1,584	783	423	191	50	25	25	25	28	21	17	12	8	7	7	112
AFGHANISTAN	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	12	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	65	12	13	25	5	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	597	115	220	139	61	39	5	3	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	9
CYPRUS	14	-	9	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
HONG KONG	965	68	247	151	46	25	14	2	1	3	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	1
INDIA	296	60	85	61	39	17	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	35	3	12	7	3	6	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	84	7	24	5	3	8	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2
IRAQ	41	7	33	24	14	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	165	26	33	40	27	12	11	2	-	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	-	6
JAPAN	138	19	16	17	8	7	5	2	3	3	1	4	3	1	-	1	2	15
JORDAN	126	17	47	53	16	5	8	7	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
KAMPUCHIA	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	1,716	425	619	373	151	83	23	7	6	1	3	6	2	3	-	-	1	4
KUWAIT	37	7	14	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	146	18	93	27	18	15	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
MALACCA	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	25	7	5	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEPAL	8	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	139	36	23	28	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	2,400	476	866	548	339	160	85	23	16	4	1	5	5	2	2	2	1	3
QATAR	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	11	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	13	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	11	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	50	12	12	12	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	158	53	59	24	12	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	28	8	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
VIETNAM	323	170	98	44	14	12	10	1	5	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ARAB)	11	4	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	453	137	193	104	70	27	17	5	2	2	1	1	4	2	-	3	-	5
ANGOLA	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	214	17	41	56	56	24	15	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
GHANA	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	25	17	3	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LIBERIA	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	22	3	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 33. (CONT'D.)  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH  
NATURALIZATION OF FATHERS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	Jan- SEPT- 1950	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	BEFORE 1964
MOZAMBIQUE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REUNION .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	5	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAPA LEECH .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	34	11	8	6	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUDAN .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA .....	23	10	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD .....	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UGANDA .....	61	15	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA .....	95	28	11	11	1	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	2	4	-
AUSTRALIA .....	35	6	5	5	6	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	-
FIJI .....	33	22	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA .....	1,346	346	897	941	336	235	107	61	42	61	45	73	45	41	41	27	25	25	376
CANADA .....	671	77	114	74	46	24	11	5	12	16	16	14	12	15	14	11	8	12	183
MEXICO .....	515	50	53	58	24	28	15	11	16	16	16	11	15	14	17	11	11	14	145
UNITED STATES .....	8	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN .....	1,494	174	665	310	243	158	64	28	14	31	22	41	15	12	7	2	8	2	26
ANTILLA .....	16	1	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOES, THE .....	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS .....	35	3	9	12	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BERMUDA .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS. .....	10	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	5	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA .....	916	92	309	138	132	55	19	12	6	25	14	38	6	10	3	1	1	-	6
DOMINICA .....	14	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	78	3	21	24	8	2	3	1	2	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	5
GRENADA .....	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI .....	124	5	33	28	13	18	10	6	1	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
JAMAICA .....	515	59	217	119	58	22	18	5	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	7
MARTINIQUE .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT .....	7	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES .....	8	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER .....	17	-	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
ST. LUCIA .....	16	-	8	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN. .....	12	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	43	3	28	25	13	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4
TURKS & CAICOS IS. .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA .....	254	52	63	29	22	14	13	7	6	2	7	4	6	-	3	3	2	1	12
BELIZE .....	14	2	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
COSTA RICA .....	33	6	8	5	1	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR .....	24	4	9	6	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
GUATEMALA .....	25	8	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS .....	26	8	14	5	4	8	5	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NICARAGUA .....	19	5	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA .....	77	19	19	13	2	3	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	8
SOUTH AMERICA .....	695	92	188	151	78	54	22	4	12	5	7	5	5	15	5	2	4	4	29
ARGENTINA .....	132	14	24	16	14	5	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	5	-
BOLIVIA .....	30	5	13	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL .....	61	3	15	13	3	5	3	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
CHILE .....	25	5	9	6	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA .....	128	18	33	22	17	18	4	1	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
ECUADOR .....	32	4	37	12	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
GUAYANA .....	154	23	37	51	26	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PARAGUAY .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERU .....	63	6	38	12	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
SURINAME .....	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
URUGUAY .....	18	5	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	35	8	5	2	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	8

Table 34

Administratively Issued Certificates of Citizenship Cancelled: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Number of certificates cancelled	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total number . . . . .	119	64	52	24	37	21	13	14	20	21	37
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad . . . . .	119	62	51	20	37	17	13	12	20	16	37
Certificate illegally obtained . . . . .	10	7	4	4	2	9	—	—	12	8	17
Certificate fraudulently obtained . . . . .	109	55	47	16	35	8	13	12	8	8	20
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage . . . . .	—	2	1	4	—	4	—	2	—	5	—
Certificate illegally obtained . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Certificate fraudulently obtained . . . . .	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	5	—

Table 35

Persons Expatriated by Grounds and Year Reports Received: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Grounds	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total number . . . . .	1,618	1,634	1,250	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act . . . . .	—	—	3	5	28	26	6	6	5	—	—
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Naturalization in a foreign state . . . . .	955	1,051	819	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state . . . . .	21	9	4	10	22	8	1	3	6	1	—
Renunciation of nationality . . . . .	510	423	320	311	209	197	84	166	276	105	34
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state . . . . .	106	146	101	215	332	188	82	142	228	145	196
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state . . . . .	16	5	3	5	14	8	2	3	2	2	1
Other grounds . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The Supreme Court decision on Afroyim v. Rusk (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship for voting in a foreign political election.

<sup>2</sup> Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

**Table 36**  
**Aliens Excluded from the United States by Cause: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended**  
**September 30, 1977-1980**

*[From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.]*

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or Physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1980 .....	630,493	1,369	12,722	8,209	82,590	219,399	16,240	189,983	41,941	13,679	44,361
1892-1900 .....	22,515	—	65	89	1,309	15,070	—	—	5,792	—	190
1901-1910 .....	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	—	—	12,991	—	4,516
1911-1920 .....	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	—	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930 .....	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940 .....	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950 .....	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941 .....	2,929	—	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942 .....	1,833	—	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943 .....	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944 .....	1,642	—	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945 .....	2,341	—	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946 .....	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947 .....	4,771	—	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948 .....	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949 .....	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950 .....	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960 .....	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951 .....	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952 .....	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953 .....	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	—	164
1954 .....	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	—	3	261
1955 .....	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	—	4	275
1956 .....	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	—	5	164
1957 .....	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958 .....	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959 .....	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	—	—	23
1960 .....	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	—	—	24
1961-1970 .....	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	—	2	453
1961 .....	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	—	—	27
1962 .....	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	—	2	26
1963 .....	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	—	—	18
1964 .....	421	16	13	4	18	—	10	343	—	—	17
1965 .....	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	—	—	24
1966 .....	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	—	—	27
1967 .....	468	13	22	3	10	—	13	322	—	—	85
1968 .....	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	—	—	80
1969 .....	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	—	—	76
1970 .....	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	—	—	73
1971-1980 .....	8,455	32	240	20	31	31	30	7,237	—	—	834
1971 .....	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	—	—	55
1972 .....	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	—	—	63
1973 .....	504	2	10	1	5	6	—	415	—	—	65
1974 .....	589	4	16	—	2	3	—	451	—	—	113
1975 .....	994	—	29	3	4	5	1	854	—	—	98
1976 .....	1,228	—	23	1	1	7	—	1,122	—	—	74
1976 TQ .....	318	—	1	—	—	—	—	288	—	—	29
1977 .....	1,035	—	45	2	3	2	1	865	—	—	117
1978 .....	906	1	25	3	—	1	—	798	—	—	78
1979 .....	937	4	25	1	—	2	2	817	—	—	86
1980 .....	672	2	30	3	—	—	1	580	—	—	56

TABLE 37  
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	C A U S E S					ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS			
		SUBVER- SIVE CR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT				LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY
ALL COUNTRIES ...	672	2	30	3	36	-	-	5	1	179	401	15
EUROPE	45	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	33	-
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GERMANY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
GIBRALTAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ICELAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
LATVIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POLAND	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
PORTUGAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ROMANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWEDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA	89	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	79	2
AFGHANISTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
INDONESIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	-
IRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
JAPAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JORDAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
KAMPUCHEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KUWAIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MACAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALEDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	-
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SINGAPORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TURKEY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 37-(CONTD.)  
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	SUPER- SIVE CR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VIOLE- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	C A U S E S					ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
							LIEBLY TO RECCE PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STON- AWAY					
AFRICA .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	-
ALGERIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BCHMANN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPEVERDE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENOS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENGE .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
COMBUT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE & ANTARCTIC .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KENYA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LESOTHO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
LIEB .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MADAGASCAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALITANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOROCCO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUTAMBIQUE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
REUNION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPLE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SEYCHELLES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37.(CONTD.)  
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	SUPER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIME- NAL	IMPRAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO RECEIVE PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
OCEANIA	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
AMERICAN SAMOA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FIJI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
TONGA .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUVALU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
WESTERN SAMOA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	441	1	21	2	25	-	-	2	-	140	241	9
CANADA .....	61	1	19	1	9	-	-	4	-	4	26	1
GREENLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO .....	151	-	1	-	12	-	-	2	-	5	126	5
ST. PIERRE & MICHEL. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	210	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	130	80	3
ANGUILLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
BARBADOS .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
BARBADOS .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERMUDA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CURA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	41	-
GRENADA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUADELOUPE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1
JAMAICA .....	59	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	34	22	-
MARTINIQUE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTserrat .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEERTO RICO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST. NWIS. ....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ST. LUCIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ST. VINCENT & GRC. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	3	1
TURKS & CAICOS IS. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
BELIZE .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
COSTA RICA .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
EL SALVADOR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
HONDURAS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	40	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	20	10	3
ARGENTINA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOLIVIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CHILE .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
COLOMBIA .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
ECUADOR .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1
FALKLAND ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	2
PARAGUAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERU .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
SURINAME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 38**  
**Aliens Apprehended, Aliens Deported, and Aliens Required to Depart: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,**  
**and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980**

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <sup>2</sup>
<b>1892-1980</b>	<b>15,181,954</b>	<b>14,922,122</b>	<b>820,634</b>	<b>14,101,488</b>
1892-1900	—	3,127	3,127	—
1901-1910	—	11,558	11,558	—
1911-1920	—	27,912	27,912	—
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
<b>1931-1940</b>	<b>147,457</b>	<b>210,416</b>	<b>117,086</b>	<b>93,330</b>
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
<b>1941-1950</b>	<b>1,377,210</b>	<b>1,581,774</b>	<b>110,849</b>	<b>1,470,925</b>
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
<b>1951-1960</b>	<b>3,598,949</b>	<b>4,013,547</b>	<b>129,887</b>	<b>3,883,660</b>
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
<b>1961-1970</b>	<b>1,608,356</b>	<b>1,430,902</b>	<b>96,374</b>	<b>1,334,528</b>
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348

Table 38 (Cont'd)  
 Aliens Apprehended, Aliens Deported, and Aliens Required to Depart: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,  
 and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980--Continued

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <sup>2</sup>
1971-1980 .....	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971 .....	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972 .....	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973 .....	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974 .....	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975 .....	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976 .....	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ .....	221,824	199,207	6,927	190,280
1977 .....	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978 .....	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979 .....	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980 .....	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211

<sup>1</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

<sup>2</sup> Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

<sup>3</sup> Adjustment made for 1952.

TABLE 39 -  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S					FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL-ANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED				
ALL COUNTRIES* ...	41,791	92	5	22	4	50	1,291	19,477	21,840	2 8
EUROPE	3,086	11	-	4	2	5	68	3,516	280	-
ALBANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
BELGIUM .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	46	7	-
DENMARK .....	53	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
ESTONIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
FINLAND .....	25	1	-	-	-	-	2	159	10	-
FRANCE .....	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	11	-
GERMANY .....	252	-	-	-	-	2	5	567	40	-
GREECE .....	614	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	2	-
HUNGARY .....	23	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ICELAND .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	58	2	-
IRELAND .....	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY .....	370	1	-	2	-	-	7	333	27	-
LATVIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
MALTA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MONACO .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	1	-
NETHERLANDS .....	84	1	-	1	-	-	-	36	3	-
NORWAY .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	389	6	-
POLAND .....	300	1	-	1	1	-	-	64	1	-
PORTUGAL .....	151	-	-	-	-	-	2	149	9	-
ROMANIA .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SAN MARINO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN .....	138	-	-	-	-	-	2	131	5	-
SWEDEN .....	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	3	-
SWITZERLAND .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	11	1	-	-	-	-	30	993	142	-
UNITED KINGDOM .....	1,170	3	-	-	-	2	4	95	6	-
YUGOSLAVIA .....	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA	5,397	6	-	-	2	5	64	5,122	198	-
AFGHANISTAN .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	-
BAHRAIN .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	-	-
BHUTAN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BURMA .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
CHINA .....	664	-	-	-	-	2	13	607	42	-
CYPRUS .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
INDIA .....	415	1	-	-	-	-	1	397	16	-
INDONESIA .....	51	-	-	-	-	1	12	1,203	17	-
IRAN .....	1,234	1	-	-	-	-	1	28	1	-
IRAQ .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	5	-
ISRAEL .....	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	412	14	-
JAPAN .....	429	-	-	-	-	-	2	80	4	-
JORDAN .....	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	8	-
KOREA .....	275	1	-	-	1	-	11	14	-	-
KUWAIT .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
LAOS .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	6	-
LEBANON .....	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-
MALAYSIA .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALEDIVES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEPAL .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
OMAN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN .....	189	1	-	-	-	1	2	177	8	-
PHILIPPINES .....	1,172	1	-	-	1	-	15	1,116	39	-
QATAR .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	3	-
SINGAPORE .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
SRI LANKA .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-
SYRIA .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1	-
THAILAND .....	213	1	-	-	-	-	2	202	8	-
TURKEY .....	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	85	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
VIETNAM .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-

TABLE 30 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 30). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY AMERICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF MARITIME LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO OBTAIN COMPLY WITH COM- MUNICATIONS STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISC- CELLANEOUS
AFRICA	672	3	1	-	-	-	8	634	26	-	-
ALGERIA	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOISWANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
CAPV VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHAD	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	114	-	-	-	-	-	1	111	2	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GHANA	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	2	-	-
GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
KENYA	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	25	1	-	-	-	-	1	27	1	-	-
LIBYA	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	-
MALAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
MOROCCO	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
NIGERIA	161	-	-	-	-	-	5	146	10	-	-
RUANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
SEICHELLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	2	-	-
SOMALIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	-
SUDAN	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
SWAZILAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
Togo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TUNISIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
UGANDA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Zaire	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA	271	-	-	-	-	-	4	252	15	-	-
AUSTRALIA	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	3	-	-
BAHRAIN	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	94	-	-	-	-	-	2	51	1	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TER. TER.	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	5	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	-	-
TURKIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	27,567	63	2	15	-	37	1,067	5,982	29,613	2	8
CANADA	630	22	-	8	-	7	120	484	65	1	2
MEXICO	15,777	32	2	7	-	26	148	2,106	12,772	1	5
CARIBBEAN	2,650	2	-	1	-	2	152	2,247	445	-	1
BARBADOS	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	1	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	9	-	-
COBA	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	29	-	-
DOMINICA	965	1	-	-	-	1	70	805	263	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	467	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	141	-	-
GUADALUPE	717	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	29	-	-
JAMAICA	653	-	-	-	-	1	27	546	79	-	-
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	0	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,193	7	-	-	-	67	1,067	7,028	1	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	13	1	-
BELIZE	6,976	3	-	-	-	-	31	221	4,721	-	-
COSTA RICA	2,114	6	-	-	-	-	22	1,870	106	-	-
EL SALVADOR	431	-	-	-	-	-	4	198	229	-	-
GUATEMALA	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	10	-	-
HONDURAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	3,995	9	2	2	-	3	83	2,986	911	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	40	-	-
ARGENTINA	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	9	-	-
BRAZIL	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	0	-	-
CHILE	199	2	-	-	-	-	-	185	21	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,255	5	-	2	-	-	24	881	369	-	-
ECUADOR	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	451	-	-
GUAYANA	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	43	-	-
PARAGUAY	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	-	-
PERU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	609	124	-	-
URUGUAY	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	10	-	-
VENEZUELA	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	23	-	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 39 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF LAW	MENTAL DEFECT	C A U S E S									
						PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	ENTERED WITH COMPANY OR BY OTHER MEANS	FAILED TO OBTAIN ENTRY DOCUMENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCELLANEOUS		
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 40  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTAL 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,033 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 469,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCE- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	41,791	97	5	22	4	50	1,291	18,477	21,840	2	8
EUROPE	3,199	4	1	3	2	1	34	3,030	114	-	-
ALBANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-
BELGIUM .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	1	57	1	-	-
BULGARIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
DENMARK .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	1	-	-
ESTONIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
FRANCE .....	271	1	-	-	-	-	2	268	10	-	-
GERMANY .....	316	-	-	-	-	-	2	312	9	-	-
GIBRALTAR .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
GREECE .....	367	-	-	-	-	1	4	339	23	-	-
HUNGARY .....	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	1	-	-
ICELAND .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
IRELAND .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	2	-	-
ITALY .....	372	1	-	2	-	-	7	219	13	-	-
LATVIA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
MALTA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MONACO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS .....	90	1	-	1	-	2	-	75	1	-	-
NORWAY .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	-	-
POLAND .....	341	-	-	-	1	-	1	336	3	-	-
PORTUGAL .....	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	5	-	-
ROMANIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
SAN MARINO .....	118	-	1	-	-	-	1	113	3	-	-
SPAIN .....	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	1	70	2	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM .....	816	1	-	-	-	-	7	777	31	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA .....	65	-	-	-	-	2	-	58	5	-	-
ASIA	4,382	5	-	-	2	2	54	4,169	150	-	-
AFGHANISTAN .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-
BAHRAIN .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	2	-	-
BHUTAN .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
BRUNEI .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURMA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CHINA .....	361	-	-	-	-	-	4	340	17	-	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
COCOS ISLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
HONG KONG .....	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	10	-	-
INDIA .....	357	1	-	-	-	-	5	290	11	-	-
INDONESIA .....	301	-	-	-	-	1	2	27	2	-	-
IRAN .....	836	1	-	-	-	-	7	819	12	-	-
IRAQ .....	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-
ISRAEL .....	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	5	-	-
JAPAN .....	438	1	-	-	-	-	1	417	19	-	-
JORDAN .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	4	-	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
KOFA .....	285	-	-	-	-	-	11	263	11	-	-
KUWAIT .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
LAOS .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LEBANON .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	5	-	-
MACAO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
MALEDIVES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN .....	141	1	-	-	-	1	2	134	3	-	-
PHILIPPINES .....	1,054	-	-	-	1	-	14	1,008	30	-	-
QATAR .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	4	-	-
SINGAPORE .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
SRI LANKA .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
SYRIA .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
THAILAND .....	194	-	-	-	1	-	3	186	4	-	-
TURKEY .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	1	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
VIETNAM .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE 40 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,011 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S										PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS				
AFRICA .....	505	3	-	-	-	-	7	474	21	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CANADIAN .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	91	2	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI .....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GABON .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	1	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE .....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	-	-	-	-
LESOTHO .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER .....	134	-	-	-	-	-	3	123	8	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCEPE ..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUDAN .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TUNESIA .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 40 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALD 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.1

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S										PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS				
OCEANIA	255	-	-	-	-	-	4	240	11	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	1	-	-	-	-
COK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAUHU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	1	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TERR.	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	4	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	2	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	31,586	64	2	17	-	47	1,145	8,404	20,693	2	8	-	-
CANADA	5,897	36	9	-	-	15	284	3,759	1,789	1	6	-	-
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	15,036	25	2	7	-	26	736	2,244	11,992	-	4	-	-
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	1,916	1	-	1	-	4	60	1,528	322	-	-	-	-
ANGUILLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	6	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	33	-	-	1	-	-	-	83	8	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	6	-	-	-	-
BERMUDA	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	-	-	-	-
BRIIT. VIRGIN IS.	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	560	-	-	-	-	1	28	305	226	-	-	-	-
GUADALUPE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-	-	-
HAITI	259	1	-	-	-	-	4	215	19	-	-	-	-
JAMICA	197	-	-	-	-	1	17	340	36	-	-	-	-
MARTINIQUE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST.-NEVIS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	213	-	-	-	-	-	5	200	8	-	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	7,737	6	2	2	-	2	65	873	6,790	1	-	-	-
BELIZE	138	1	-	-	-	-	12	58	66	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	176	-	-	-	-	-	2	111	12	1	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR	4,653	3	-	-	-	-	23	144	4,483	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	2,367	1	-	-	-	-	17	164	1,985	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	323	1	-	-	-	-	3	135	184	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	373	-	-	-	-	-	1	180	142	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	137	-	-	-	-	1	7	81	18	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	2,760	6	2	2	-	-	46	2,375	629	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA	186	-	1	-	-	-	1	158	26	-	-	-	-
BOLIVIA	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	89	5	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	138	-	-	-	-	-	1	132	5	-	-	-	-
CHILE	139	1	-	-	-	-	-	116	16	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	814	-	-	-	-	-	9	553	246	-	-	-	-
ECUADOR	482	-	-	-	-	-	13	281	188	-	-	-	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	234	1	-	-	-	-	11	191	31	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
PERU	856	-	-	-	-	-	2	264	90	-	-	-	-
SURINAME	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	12	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	206	-	-	-	-	-	1	196	9	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	114	6	-	-	-	-	1	85	22	-	-	-	-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE



TABLE 4-1  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SURVIV- ING OR ARCH- ITIC	C A U S E S							FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS				
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	483	1,759	14,493	12	
EUROPE .....	394	-	15	-	9	-	4	19	283	64	-	
ALBANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANDORRA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AUSTRIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
BELGIUM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BULGARIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DEMARR .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
ESTONIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FINLAND .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
FRANCE .....	21	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	11	6	-	
GERMANY .....	39	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	30	1	-	
GIBRALTAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GREECE .....	142	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	110	24	-	
HUNGARY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ICELAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IRELAND .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
ITALY .....	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	11	8	-	
LATVIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LITHUANIA .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LUXEMBOURG .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MONACO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	
NORWAY .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	
POLAND .....	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	
PORTUGAL .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
ROMANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAN MARINO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SPAIN .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	-	
SWEDEN .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
SWITZERLAND .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
U.S.S.R. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
UNITED KINGDOM .....	83	-	7	-	5	-	1	5	51	14	-	
YUGOSLAVIA .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	3	-	
ASIA .....	530	-	2	-	10	-	6	19	444	49	-	
AFGHANISTAN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
BAHRAIN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
BANGLADESH .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	
BRITAIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRUNEI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BURMA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
CHINA .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	3	-	
CHRISTMAS ISLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COCOS ISLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CYPRUS .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
HONG KONG .....	41	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	27	5	-	
INDIA .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	7	-	
INDONESIA .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	
IRAN .....	170	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	155	12	-	
IRAQ .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ISRAEL .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	1	-	
JAPAN .....	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	3	-	
JORDAN .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	
KAMPUCHEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KOREA .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	-	
KUWAIT .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
LAOS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEBANON .....	11	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-	
MACAO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAYSIA .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
MALDIVES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEPAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OMAN .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	
PAKISTAN .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	2	-	
PHILIPPINES .....	52	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	37	10	-	
QATAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAUDI ARABIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
SINGAPORE .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	
SRI LANKA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
SYRIA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	
THAILAND .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	
TURKEY .....	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VIETNAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 45 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SURVE- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S							ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS		
AFRICA	178	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	140	20	-
ALGERIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
ANGOLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ALGERIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOZEMAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMORIS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
EGYPT .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
ETHIOPIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GABON .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GHANA .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-
GUINEA .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
KENYA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LESOTHO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
LIBERIA .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
MALE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA .....	95	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	80	10	-
REUNION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
TANZANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOGO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	43	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	33	5	-
AFRICAN SAMOA .....	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-
AUSTRALIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAUO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER. ....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TUVALU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
VANUATU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
									4	1	-

TABLE 41 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S							ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS		
GORTH AMERICA	15,291	-	171	4	132	-	112	421	568	13,071	12
CANADA .....	131	-	62	1	41	-	12	26	114	72	3
GREENLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO .....	11,159	-	82	1	70	-	81	331	176	10,411	7
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL, .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN .....	438	-	16	-	11	-	7	27	160	217	-
ANGUILLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-
BAHAMAS, THE .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
BARBADOS .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
BERMUDA .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRI. VIRGIN IS. ....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CUBA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	260	-	4	-	3	-	4	14	35	200	-
GRENADA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
GUADELOUPE .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAITI .....	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	15	15	-
JAMAICA .....	101	-	3	-	3	-	-	11	53	31	-
MARTINIQUE .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MONTserrat .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES ...	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
PUERTO RICO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHERS, .....	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-
ST. LUCIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRC. ....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO, .....	34	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	23	8	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS, .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA ...	3,303	-	11	2	10	-	12	37	118	3,111	2
BELIZE .....	47	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	-	36	-
COSTA RICA .....	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	10	-
EL SALVADOR .....	2,303	-	4	-	2	-	8	16	44	2,315	1
GUATEMALA .....	644	-	2	2	-	-	2	7	29	601	-
HONDURAS .....	137	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	13	120	-
NICARAGUA .....	20	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	14	-
PANAMA .....	61	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	16	17	-
SOUTH AMERICA	823	-	3	-	32	-	6	15	280	486	-
ARGENTINA .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	8	-
BOLIVIA .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
BRASIL .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-
CHILE .....	59	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	30	27	-
COLOMBIA .....	367	-	-	-	20	-	5	6	88	248	-
ECUADOR .....	179	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	44	129	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GUYANA .....	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	16	7	-
PARAGUAY .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
PERU .....	97	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	46	45	-
SURINAME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
VENEZUELA .....	19	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	10	5	-
UNKNOWN	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-

TABLE 42 .  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SURVIVED OR ANARCHISTIC	CAUSES						FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF MOVEMENT/GRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL PHYSICAL DEFECT	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	483	1,759	14,493	12
EUROPE	518	-	25	-	15	-	9	37	301	131	-
ALBANIA .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ANDORRA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
BULGARIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ESTONIA .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FINLAND .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
FRANCE .....	21	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	8	8	-
GERMANY .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	24	1	-
GREECE .....	149	-	2	-	-	-	1	6	119	21	-
HUNGARY .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ICELAND .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRELAND .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ITALY .....	25	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	11	10	-
LATVIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONACO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS .....	15	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	5	5	-
NORWAY .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
POLAND .....	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	19	1	-
PORTUGAL .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-
ROMANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-
SWEDEN .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SWITZERLAND .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM .....	182	-	13	-	8	-	5	18	66	72	-
YUGOSLAVIA .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-
ASIA	563	-	2	-	8	-	6	13	473	53	-
AFGHANISTAN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BAHRAIN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
BAHRAIN .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BURMA .....	72	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	59	6	-
CHINA .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-
INDIA .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	7	-
INDONESIA .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
IRAN .....	199	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	184	12	-
IRAQ .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	2	-
ISRAEL .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
JAPAN .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-
JORDAN .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-
KUWAIT .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBANON .....	11	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-
MALAYSIA .....	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALDIVES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OMAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	2	-
PHILIPPINES .....	57	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	40	12	-
QATAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SINGAPORE .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
SRI LANKA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SYRIA .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
THAILAND .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	-	-
TURKEY .....	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
VIETNAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ARAB) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SARAA) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42 (CONTD.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SURVIVED OR ANNIHILATED	CRIMINAL	MURDER	VIOLATION OF NARCOTICS LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO ENTER IN COMPLIANCE WITH CONDITIONS OF NON-IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
AFRICA	179	-	1	-	2	-	2	5	150	19	-
ALGERIA	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DJIBOUTI	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
EGYPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
LESOTHO	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBYA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAGASCAR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NIGERIA	35	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	82	9	-
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
SOMALIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECEASED	41	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	31	5	-
AUSTRALIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-
FIJI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICRO	645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (U.S. TER.)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	15,137	-	161	4	128	-	137	437	520	13,798	12
CANADA	198	-	10	-	62	-	10	29	85	2	-
MEXICO	11,144	-	1	70	-	81	330	16,7	10,437	7	-
UNITED STATES	645	-	9	-	-	-	6	29	150	232	1
BAHAMAS, THE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
CUBA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
DOMINICA	261	-	4	-	3	-	5	14	38	197	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	25	13	1
JAMAICA	135	-	3	-	-	-	-	12	55	31	-
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	34	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	24	7	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,253	-	9	2	11	-	11	26	118	3,031	2
TOLEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	2,378	-	6	-	3	-	-	15	12	-	-
EL SALVADOR	2,479	-	4	-	3	-	-	43	2,389	1	-
GUATEMALA	644	-	2	2	-	-	2	7	32	598	1
HONDURAS	441	-	1	-	1	-	1	17	120	-	-
NICARAGUA	23	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	14	-	-
PANAMA	427	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	11	24	-
SOUTH AMERICA	874	-	3	-	31	-	6	15	284	487	-
ARGENTINA	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	7	-
BOLIVIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
BRAZIL	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
CHILE	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	32	26	-
COLUMBIA	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	253	-
ECUADOR	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	47	130	-
GUAYANA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	-
PARAGUAY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
PERU	99	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	45	48	-
SURINAME	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	-
VENEZUELA	17	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	10	-	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42 (CONTD.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SURVIV- OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S					ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMIGR.	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIDUALLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED				

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 45.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	EXPENSE AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	BORNE BY ALIENS DEPORTED	ALIENS RESHIPED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,262	16,037	-	221	785	219
EUROPE	394	245	-	69	77	3
ALBANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA .....	2	-	-	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK .....	3	-	-	2	1	-
ESTONIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND .....	2	-	-	-	2	-
FRANCE .....	21	15	-	-	6	-
GERMANY .....	39	27	-	1	10	1
GIBRALTAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE .....	142	78	-	52	11	-
HUNGARY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ICELAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
ITALY .....	22	18	-	-	3	1
LATVIA .....	2	-	-	2	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONACO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS .....	6	6	-	-	-	-
NORWAY .....	4	-	-	4	-	-
POLAND .....	17	6	-	1	10	-
PORTUGAL .....	5	4	-	-	-	-
ROMANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN .....	18	11	-	2	5	-
SWEDEN .....	3	-	-	1	2	-
SWITZERLAND .....	5	1	-	-	4	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1	-	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM .....	93	63	-	2	18	-
YUGOSLAVIA .....	15	12	-	3	-	-
ASIA	530	326	-	54	137	13
AFGHANISTAN .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH .....	11	4	-	5	2	-
BHUTAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA .....	38	19	-	8	11	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS .....	2	-	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG .....	41	22	-	4	15	-
INDIA .....	46	24	-	13	9	-
INDONESIA .....	9	6	-	3	-	-
IRAN .....	170	127	-	2	41	-
IRAQ .....	13	9	-	-	4	-
ISRAEL .....	16	8	-	-	7	1
JAPAN .....	20	17	-	1	2	-
JORDAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
KAMPUCHEA .....	14	6	-	-	8	-
KOREA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
KUWAIT .....	11	9	-	1	1	-
LAOS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACAO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA .....	3	1	-	2	-	-
MALDIVES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN .....	4	-	-	-	-	3
PAKISTAN .....	27	14	-	5	6	2
PHILIPPINES .....	52	26	-	1	18	7
QATAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE .....	6	4	-	-	2	-
SRI LANKA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA .....	4	3	-	1	-	-
THAILAND .....	24	17	-	-	7	-
TURKEY .....	1	-	-	5	1	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43 (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	EXPENSE AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	BORNE BY ALIENS DEPORTED	ALIENS RESHIPPED
AFRICA	178	131	-	15	30	2
ALGERIA	0	6	-	4	-	-
ANGOLA	1	-	-	1	-	-
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	1	-	-	1	-
CAPE VERDE	1	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	1	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	10	4	-	2	2	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1	1	-	-	-	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	1	1	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	-	-	2	-	-
GHANA	21	17	-	-	4	-
GUINEA	2	2	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	1	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	1	1	-	-	-	-
KENYA	4	3	-	-	1	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	9	6	-	2	1	-
LIBYA	1	1	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGER	95	80	-	-	15	-
NIGERIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	8	4	-	-	4	-
SOUTH AFRICA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDAN	5	-	-	4	1	-
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	43	34	-	-	9	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	13	13	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	1	1	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	2	-	-	3	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	11	8	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	3	-
TONGA	10	7	-	-	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	2	-	-	3	-



TABLE 43. (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	EXPENSE AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	BORNE ALIENS DEPORTED	BY ALIENS RESHIPED
NORTH AMERICA	15,291	14,648	-	38	407	198
CANADA .....	331	283	-	-	47	1
GREENLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO .....	11,159	10,743	-	7	257	152
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	498	438	-	7	50	3
ANGUILLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA .....	15	15	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE .....	7	6	-	1	-	-
BARBADOS .....	4	3	-	1	-	-
BERMUDA .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....	4	4	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS ...	1	1	-	-	-	-
CUBA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA .....	7	7	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	260	231	-	2	25	2
GRENADA .....	4	4	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE .....	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAITI .....	33	21	-	-	12	-
JAMAICA .....	101	95	-	-	6	-
MARTINIQUE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES ...	1	5	-	1	-	1
PUERTO RICO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHERS .....	10	10	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA .....	2	1	-	1	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	2	2	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.	34	29	-	-	5	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	1	-	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,303	3,184	-	24	53	42
BELIZE .....	47	47	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA .....	24	20	-	-	4	-
EL SALVADOR .....	2,390	2,318	-	7	30	35
GUATEMALA .....	644	626	-	-	11	7
HONDURAS .....	137	126	-	7	4	-
NICARAGUA .....	20	17	-	1	2	-
PANAMA .....	41	30	-	9	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	820	653	-	45	119	3
ARGENTINA .....	35	25	-	-	10	-
BOLIVIA .....	5	5	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL .....	12	9	-	-	2	-
CHILE .....	59	41	-	13	5	-
COLOMBIA .....	367	311	-	8	47	1
ECUADOR .....	179	150	-	3	25	1
FALKLAND ISLANDS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
GUYANA .....	25	17	-	3	5	-
PARAGUAY .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
PERU .....	97	70	-	14	13	-
SURINAME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY .....	18	8	-	2	8	-
VENEZUELA .....	19	13	-	1	4	1
UNKNOWN	6	-	-	-	6	-

TABLE 44.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

IMMIGRATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1908.)

PERIOD	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSI- CAL DEFECT	C A U S E S F A I L E D T O				ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ (OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEOUS
							PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED	OR COMPLY WITH COM- MITMENTS OF NON- IMMIGRANT STATUS	OR	OR					
1908-1980 .....	812,837	1,529	48,321	16,582	8,335	27,305	41,022	124,450	154,894	334,940	22,556	16,762	16,241		
1908-1910 .....	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	-	-	474	-	1,060	
1911-1920 .....	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,586		
1921-1930 .....	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,235	10,703	5,977	8,537		
1931-1940 .....	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737		
1941-1950 .....	110,849	17	6,945	759	822	1,560	17,842	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812		
1951-1960 .....	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	847	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112		
1961-1970 .....	96,374	15	3,494	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235		
1961 .....	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8		
1962 .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17		
1963 .....	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20		
1964 .....	8,146	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7		
1965 .....	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24		
1966 .....	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68		
1967 .....	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	380	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36		
1968 .....	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19		
1969 .....	10,305	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15		
1970 .....	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21		
1971-1980 .....	231,686	19	2,515	67	3,422	38	4,028	33,725	16,501	176,955	31	1	182		
1971 .....	176,339	2	266	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	8,483	4	-	21		
1972 .....	16,266	2	246	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	6,486	6	-	26		
1973 .....	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24		
1974 .....	18,524	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,639	2	-	14		
1975 .....	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	528	3,649	1,896	14,529	1	-	19		
1976 .....	27,998	1	272	8	466	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24		
1976 1Q .....	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,306	3	-	6		
1977 .....	30,220	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15		
1978 .....	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12		
1979 .....	25,888	1	264	9	265	-	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10		
1980 .....	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	1,759	483	14,493	1	-	11		

TABLE 45.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TU 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,639	16,266	16,842	18,824	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,228	26,371	25,628	17,262
EUROPE	1,376	1,200	1,329	1,146	1,038	795	184	134	562	385	354
ALBANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA .....	3	4	4	8	4	9	-	4	9	1	1
BELGIUM .....	5	-	6	5	5	8	-	6	4	9	-
BULGARIA .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
DENMARK .....	8	-	4	-	2	3	4	3	-	3	3
ESTONIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND .....	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
FRANCE .....	29	30	29	29	24	16	6	25	17	25	21
GERMANY .....	68	51	48	56	55	55	17	47	36	34	39
GERMANY, WEST .....	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
GREECE .....	770	639	724	722	585	604	91	356	261	155	142
HUNGARY .....	9	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
ICELAND .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
IRELAND .....	6	4	3	6	5	7	1	5	7	1	2
ITALY .....	144	105	128	66	59	64	10	16	33	25	22
LATVIA .....	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
LIECHTENSTEIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LUXEMBOURG .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
MALTA .....	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
MONACO .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS .....	7	23	38	13	17	9	-	114	2	11	6
NORWAY .....	7	7	6	4	6	4	1	1	4	3	4
POLAND .....	87	98	83	26	70	41	6	24	13	11	17
PORTUGAL .....	45	31	36	25	31	20	2	19	16	14	5
ROMANIA .....	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
SAN MARINO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN .....	69	88	94	69	52	63	111	24	323	211	18
SWEDEN .....	5	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	2	4	1
SWITZERLAND .....	5	3	8	5	4	3	1	6	9	6	5
U.S.S.R. .....	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1
UNITED KINGDOM .....	84	74	76	74	82	75	25	50	63	76	83
YUGOSLAVIA .....	22	16	25	19	25	16	3	16	9	-	15
ASIA	998	1,077	973	810	800	685	186	635	513	392	530
AFGHANISTAN .....	-	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	1	3	1
BAHRAIN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH .....	-	-	4	7	13	9	1	5	6	4	11
BRUNAI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA .....	92	91	134	122	108	62	29	13	52	35	39
CHRISTMAS ISLAND .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS .....	-	5	15	10	14	9	-	7	4	3	2
HONG KONG .....	525	525	310	231	192	190	45	131	73	65	41
INDIA .....	27	14	40	36	44	45	10	42	41	35	46
INDONESIA .....	31	4	20	34	42	42	10	17	27	12	9
IRAN .....	26	24	44	26	18	22	6	41	41	35	170
IRAQ .....	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	4	1	1	-
ISRAEL .....	14	15	21	9	12	23	6	14	21	12	13
JAPAN .....	84	53	52	50	48	28	12	24	20	27	16
JORDAN .....	10	17	14	6	6	14	3	12	9	13	20
KAMPUCHEA .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA .....	24	15	20	14	24	25	8	15	16	12	14
KUWAIT .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAOS .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LEBANON .....	13	11	24	16	14	8	2	17	11	8	-
MACAU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACAU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA .....	-	1	6	3	2	2	-	4	1	3	3
MALDIVES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
OMAN .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN .....	8	62	22	40	70	42	8	45	31	33	27
PHILIPPINES .....	98	177	166	133	105	86	14	72	93	52	52
QATAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA .....	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	3	2	2
SINGAPORE .....	22	20	17	13	13	8	4	4	5	5	6
SRI LANKA .....	-	-	4	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	1
SYRIA .....	-	5	7	12	14	3	3	11	5	6	4
THAILAND .....	15	15	24	32	28	39	12	38	33	-	24
TURKEY .....	9	13	15	14	22	15	8	21	11	7	10
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
VIETNAM .....	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN) .....	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A) .....	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-

TABLE 45. (CONT'D.)  
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED  
YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1971-1976; JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TG	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
AFRICA	40	54	77	110	152	228	65	216	260	713	118	
ALGERIA .....	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	1	0	
ANGOLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEIN .....	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	
BOTSWANA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BURUNDI .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
CAMEROON .....	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	
CAPV. TERR. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHAD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
COMOROS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONGO .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EGYPT .....	4	9	10	10	9	6	12	13	7	10	-	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ETHIOPIA .....	1	3	7	14	6	1	12	3	2	1	-	
FRANC. & ANTARCTIC .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GHANA .....	1	12	17	33	55	12	57	58	42	21	-	
GUINEA .....	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	
GUINEA-BISSAU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVORY COAST .....	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	
KENYA .....	2	3	2	5	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	
LESOTHO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LIBERIA .....	6	6	9	15	26	8	27	28	11	9	-	
LIBYA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	
MADAGASCAR .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITIUS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	
MOROCCO .....	3	1	2	1	7	-	5	4	2	-	-	
MOZAMBIQUE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAMIBIA .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGER .....	47	12	13	28	49	61	18	44	58	102	95	
NIGERIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REUNION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RUANDA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. HELENA .....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAC. TOME & PRINCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SENEGAL .....	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	
SEYCHELLES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SIGERRA LEONE .....	-	1	5	4	22	4	11	15	18	8	-	
SOMALIA .....	2	8	7	14	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	
SOUTH AFRICA .....	1	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	
SUDAN .....	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	5	4	1	-	
SWAZILAND .....	-	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	
TANZANIA .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
TGOG .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TUNISIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
UGANDA .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
UPPER VOLTA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAHARA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAMBIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
ZIMBABWE .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OEANIA	32	48	62	35	32	49	6	58	63	30	63	
AUSTRALIA .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AUSTRALIA .....	17	21	12	11	13	70	-	17	15	1	13	
COOK ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIT .....	7	1	1	1	2	1	5	2	2	1	-	
FR. POLYNESIA .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	
GUAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KIRIBATI .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
MAURU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW CALEDONIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND .....	1	2	4	4	2	1	1	4	6	2	2	
PACIFIC IS. TR. TERR. .....	1	2	4	4	2	1	1	4	6	11	5	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PITCAIRN ISLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
TONGA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TUVALU .....	10	15	11	13	13	10	3	17	10	3	10	
VANUATU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA .....	6	6	5	1	1	-	-	6	5	4	5	
NORTH AMERICA	14,421	13,024	13,221	15,380	19,879	24,522	7,472	26,474	25,315	23,477	15,291	
CANADA .....	936	758	690	518	453	435	132	472	430	442	311	
GREENLAND .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEXICO .....	12,143	10,528	10,402	11,670	14,912	19,366	5,562	19,464	19,451	17,377	11,159	
UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CARIBBEAN	695	608	550	722	558	619	100	672	526	513	498	
ANGUILLA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA .....	30	35	35	78	42	33	8	24	24	22	15	
BARBADOES .....	19	24	14	12	13	11	4	20	19	14	7	
BAHAMAS .....	15	23	16	10	15	21	1	21	11	4	4	
BERMUDA .....	4	4	1	5	4	5	1	2	3	2	2	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	4	
CAYMAN ISLANDS .....	10	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	
CUBA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICA .....	7	8	20	17	11	18	3	1	5	3	7	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....	133	92	124	175	142	192	44	181	201	233	240	
GUADALUPE .....	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HAITI .....	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
JAMAICA .....	201	148	136	121	106	153	42	144	103	95	101	
MARTINIQUE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MONTESENAI .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NETH. ANTILLES .....	27	8	12	13	19	5	1	3	2	6	7	
PUERTO RICO .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. CHRISTOPHER .....	25	34	29	20	34	24	5	15	19	23	10	
ST. LUCIA .....	21	27	10	7	20	19	3	12	11	3	2	
ST. VINCENT & GREN. .....	12	14	5	3	13	1	1	6	5	2	24	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....	134	128	90	121	92	89	19	62	42	25	34	
TUVALU .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
US VIRGIN ISLANDS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	628	1,110	1,579	2,444	6,350	4,104	1,948	6,137	5,168	4,523	3,013	
BELIZE .....	80	80	66	46	76	50	25	51	66	63	47	
COSTA RICA .....	45	32	41	54	45	68	25	58	57	52	24	
EL SALVADOR .....	211	399	652	1,191	2,324	2,473	1,158	3,473	3,415	3,471	2,990	
GUATEMALA .....	264	510	805	1,627	1,289	860	1,443	1,285	1,077	664	644	
HONDURAS .....	19	63	56	116	127	146	70	146	185	207	137	
NICARAGUA .....	35	43	63	103	102	87	23	43	57	52	20	
PANAMA .....	24	28	18	45	49	40	25	55	47	23	41	

TABLE 45. (CONTD.)  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1974, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	10 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SOUTH AMERICA	720	844	1,153	1,330	1,503	1,695	654	1,655	1,461	1,156	820
ARGENTINA	63	90	150	97	75	71	11	23	58	34	35
BOLIVIA	13	32	34	40	23	35	14	34	19	16	5
BRASIL	105	65	54	49	35	24	11	20	15	-	12
CHILE	80	57	71	142	94	99	15	114	50	43	59
COLOMBIA	170	298	313	386	491	562	217	605	459	492	367
ECUADOR	104	99	229	334	525	579	256	536	466	347	179
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
GUYANA	35	36	58	46	28	46	18	55	48	23	25
PARAGUAY	1	1	6	4	4	8	-	2	4	3	1
PERU	61	102	173	194	178	226	77	150	162	141	97
SURINAME	-	2	1	-	2	3	1	1	2	1	-
URUGUAY	27	15	35	14	20	28	5	36	19	21	18
VENEZUELA	31	46	27	27	23	15	7	23	20	24	19
UNKNOWN	34	22	47	24	40	27	10	25	17	15	6

TABLE 46-  
ALIENS DEPARTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	JAN.-SEPT 1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
TOTAL DEPARTED .....	17,262	4,400	8,231	1,515	773	445	314	302	845
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT) .....	337	32	72	15	16	20	18	20	105
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE .....	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL .....	9	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	2
TEMPORARY VISITOR .....	1,216	140	326	151	115	65	40	72	245
AGRICULTURAL LABORER .....	23	-	2	6	4	3	-	2	5
TRANSIT ALIEN .....	37	1	11	7	2	3	-	3	10
CREWMAN .....	372	59	157	36	22	13	9	15	58
IMMIGRANT TRADER OR INVESTOR .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN .....	24	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	10
STUDENT .....	310	3	52	61	56	25	24	25	55
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED .....	130	21	60	3	10	2	1	1	2
STOWAWAY .....	123	34	67	11	2	6	2	3	14
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION .....	14,631	4,496	7,463	1,165	515	330	230	152	706
INTERNEE .....	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE .....	49	8	15	4	15	1	-	3	4
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXCHANGE VISITOR .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FINANCEE .....	6	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER .....	32	-	14	1	4	2	3	1	7
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/ .....	41,791	7,115	9,874	5,406	4,362	3,235	2,424	2,315	4,901
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT) .....	442	20	73	47	44	56	53	37	134
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE .....	10	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL .....	123	-	13	24	13	13	8	1	28
TEMPORARY VISITOR .....	13,342	625	3,252	2,488	1,456	1,117	756	705	3,196
AGRICULTURAL LABORER .....	83	-	15	14	6	8	5	7	24
TRANSIT ALIEN .....	531	77	144	46	42	29	24	19	134
CREWMAN .....	1,253	166	226	59	84	61	47	112	412
IMMIGRANT TRADER OR INVESTOR .....	34	-	19	11	6	1	2	1	13
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION .....	4	1	4	3	-	-	7	3	13
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN .....	21	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	-
STUDENT .....	2,318	35	245	405	298	226	183	197	641
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED .....	265	60	55	30	29	30	19	6	45
STOWAWAY .....	107	32	17	5	3	10	8	9	44
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION .....	21,899	6,134	5,463	2,435	2,085	1,719	1,274	1,446	1,963
INTERNEE .....	16	-	7	1	1	2	2	1	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE .....	914	61	222	230	191	83	63	46	57
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA .....	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
EXCHANGE VISITOR .....	295	9	36	44	24	41	16	25	53
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT .....	21	11	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
FINANCEE .....	29	1	10	4	6	6	-	1	1
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....	11	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER .....	117	12	18	16	11	6	6	4	26

1/ EXCLUDES 8,013 RETURNING DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 47.  
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 765,094 IN 1976, 190,280 IN 1977, 847,015 IN 1978, 975,515 IN 1979, AND 110,711 IN 1980 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OR CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	DEPARTATION				REQUIRED DEPARTURE			
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL .....	10,228	28,371	25,888	17,262	38,473	42,059	39,325	41,791
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT) .....	669	426	480	307	517	393	422	432
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE .....	4	2	1	8	16	15	9	10
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL .....	7	8	6	9	78	84	64	121
TEMPORARY VISITOR .....	2,523	2,242	1,602	1,216	18,712	14,191	11,494	13,352
AGRICULTURAL LABORER .....	29	17	14	23	143	90	67	83
TRANSIT ALIEN .....	91	71	47	37	847	662	448	551
CREWMAN .....	799	624	431	372	1,520	1,463	1,339	1,253
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR .....	3	5	3	2	22	36	43	54
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION .....	3	2	1	1	32	25	22	34
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN .....	67	30	11	24	24	25	15	21
STUDENT .....	319	279	244	310	1,700	1,604	1,622	2,308
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED .....	106	57	129	100	199	168	203	265
STOWAWAY .....	151	213	155	123	68	93	109	107
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION .....	25,319	24,299	22,677	14,631	15,735	22,370	22,829	21,859
INTERNEE .....	7	3	-	5	5	11	4	16
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE .....	97	82	55	49	570	390	314	914
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA .....	2	2	-	-	4	8	8	5
EXCHANGE VISITOR .....	13	17	6	5	289	272	274	285
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT .....	2	-	-	1	9	14	11	21
FRANCE(E)S .....	8	4	8	6	45	33	39	29
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....	2	-	-	1	5	2	5	11
OTHER .....	7	8	18	32	55	44	34	100

TABLE 48

## ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All Ports	277,385,860	171,191,714	106,194,146				
Alaska	282,552	67,405	215,147	Los Angeles	697,521	350,345	347,176
Alcan	75,806	5,988	69,818	Sacramento	39	39	-
Anchorage	861	287	574	San Diego	1,283	1,283	-
Dillon's Cache	37,288	12,725	24,563	San Francisco	17	17	-
Eagle	419	78	341	San Ysidro	35,098,171	21,973,132	13,125,039
Fairbanks	4,999	2,189	2,810	Tecate	3,042,900	1,875,902	1,166,998
Hyder	7,400	5,431	1,969				
Juneau	3,735	1,085	2,650	Colorado	3,568	1,400	2,168
Ketchikan	34,933	1,483	33,450	Denver	3,568	1,400	2,168
Northway	14,756	7,419	7,337				
Poker Creek	2,226	157	2,069	Connecticut	12,477	4,264	8,213
Sitka	60	30	30	Hartford	12,477	4,264	8,213
Skagway	99,655	30,353	69,302	Washington, D.C.	2,885	1,786	1,099
Wrangell	414	180	234	Andrews Air Force Base	N/A	N/A	N/A
				Customs	N/A	N/A	N/A
Arizona	22,853,053	15,506,781	7,346,272	Dulles International	N/A	N/A	N/A
Douglas	4,390,351	2,382,425	2,007,926	Airport	67,399	65,915	1,484
Lochiel	17,117	11,997	5,120				
Lukeville	456,094	179,243	276,851	Florida	-	-	-
Naco	1,319,115	867,971	451,144	Key West	36,625	36,092	533
Nogales	9,953,853	7,358,961	2,594,892	Miami	20,461	20,145	316
	8,925,668	6,510,465	2,415,203	Orlando	9,660	9,220	440
Grand Avenue	938,180	772,976	165,204	Port Everglades	653	458	195
Morley Avenue				West Palm Beach			
Nogales International	5,339	1,310	4,029				
Airport	84,666	74,210	10,456	Idaho	514,882	339,042	175,840
Truck Gate	47,859	2,761	45,098				
Phoenix (Airport)	6,545,265	4,633,819	1,911,446	Lastport	267,227	189,564	77,663
San Luis	96,632	64,053	32,579	Porthill	247,655	149,478	98,177
Sasabe							
Tucson International	26,767	5,551	21,216	Illinois	188,825	66,591	122,234
Airport				Chicago	188,825	66,591	122,234
California	59,031,281	39,392,385	19,638,896	Indiana	2,894	342	2,552
Andrade	899,581	478,484	421,097	Hammond	20	12	8
Calexico	19,291,769	14,713,183	4,578,586	Indianapolis	2,874	330	2,544



TABLE 30 (Cont'd)  
ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Maine . . . . .	13,812,113	8,561,965	5,250,148	Battle Creek . . . . .	501	152	349
Bangor . . . . .	43,884	11,754	32,130	International Br. . . . .	3,964,386	1,828,867	2,135,519
Bridgewater . . . . .	418,261	279,459	138,802	Detroit & Canada . . . . .	9,848,674	5,040,330	4,808,344
Cabot . . . . .	4,234,410	2,699,085	1,535,325	Tunnel . . . . .	3,447	934	2,513
Ferry Point . . . . .	3,513,713	2,209,888	1,303,825	Detroit City Airport . . . . .	7,673	2,036	5,637
Milltown Bridge . . . . .	720,697	489,197	231,500	Detroit Metropolitan Airport . . . . .	1,289	461	828
Colburn Gore . . . . .	97,823	64,610	33,213	Grand Rapids . . . . .	57	5	52
Dauquim . . . . .	22,426	18,818	3,608	Escanaba . . . . .	414	212	202
Easton . . . . .	13,239	9,453	3,786	Isle Royale . . . . .	168,814	81,366	87,448
Eastport . . . . .	11,925	7,175	4,750	Marine City . . . . .	298	83	215
Estcourt . . . . .	13,403	6,834	6,569	Marquette . . . . .	105	29	76
Forest City . . . . .	8,426	3,799	4,627	Muskegon . . . . .	4,374,517	2,091,046	2,283,471
Fort Fairfield . . . . .	641,112	432,432	208,680	Port Huron . . . . .	103,996	38,507	65,489
Fort Kent . . . . .	696,421	338,845	357,576	Roberts Landing . . . . .	81	6	75
Hanlin . . . . .	401,651	279,308	122,343	Rogers City . . . . .	896	334	562
Houlton . . . . .	2,387,625	1,452,519	935,106	Saginaw . . . . .	2,104,233	1,260,049	844,184
Jackman . . . . .	358,065	264,714	93,351	Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	3,033,879	1,534,304	1,499,575
Limestone . . . . .	159,443	95,287	64,156	Minnesota . . . . .	284,666	192,021	92,645
Lubec . . . . .	447,642	230,829	216,813	Baudette . . . . .	8,707	1,394	7,313
Madawaska . . . . .	2,412,182	1,480,403	931,779	Crane Lake . . . . .	12,490	6,694	5,796
Monticello . . . . .	10,133	5,699	4,434	Duluth . . . . .	4,775	42	4,733
Orient . . . . .	31,777	23,585	8,192	Ely . . . . .	2,013	33	1,980
Portland . . . . .	67,302	8,585	58,717	Grand Marais . . . . .	408,999	169,419	239,580
St. Aurele . . . . .	23,502	21,182	2,320	Grand Portage . . . . .	1,366,826	590,471	776,355
St. Pamphile . . . . .	38,426	30,902	7,524	International Falls . . . . .	72,200	46,084	26,116
Van Buren . . . . .	960,837	599,214	361,623	Lancaster . . . . .	544,273	327,322	216,951
Vanceboro . . . . .	312,198	197,474	114,724	Noyes . . . . .	2,066	1,074	992
Massachusetts . . . . .	65,571	42,328	23,243	Oak Island . . . . .	33,130	18,237	14,893
Boston . . . . .	65,571	42,328	23,243	Pine Creek . . . . .	7,160	7,126	34
Lebanon Airport . . . . .	—	—	—	Rainier . . . . .	104,638	4,049	52,086
Michigan . . . . .	20,692,661	10,415,531	10,277,130	Roseau . . . . .	177,887	120,929	56,959
Algonac . . . . .	112,583	70,947	41,636	Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	—	—	—
Alpena . . . . .	395	52	343	Warroad . . . . .	—	—	—
Detour . . . . .	302	115	187				
Detroit . . . . .	13,825,970	6,872,780	6,953,190				

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)

ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Montana . . . . .	1,320,536	814,002	506,534	New York . . . . .	29,572,910	16,754,070	12,818,840
Chief Mountain . . . . .	1,266,640	69,722	56,908	Albany . . . . .	2,484	1,182	1,302
Cut Bank (Airport) . . . . .	836	430	406	Black Rock . . . . .	21,555	11,610	9,945
Del Bonita . . . . .	34,691	23,848	10,843	Buffalo . . . . .	10,941,165	5,189,524	5,751,641
Glasgow (Airport) . . . . .	635	203	432	Buffalo Seaport . . . . .	714	703	11
Great Falls (Airport) . . . . .	5,371	2,831	2,540	Greater Buffalo Inter- national Airport . . . . .	7,155	2,104	5,051
Hayes (Hill County Airport)	521	241	280	Peace Bridge . . . . .	10,933,296	5,186,717	5,746,579
Helena . . . . .	2,614	1,384	1,230	Cannons Corners . . . . .	41,816	28,385	13,431
Kalspell . . . . .	1,325	800	525	Champlain . . . . .	32,080	18,691	18,691
Morgan . . . . .	23,910	19,937	3,973	Chateaugay . . . . .	3,899,216	2,749,357	1,149,859
Ophum . . . . .	14,682	11,582	3,040	Chateaugay . . . . .	134,870	91,031	43,839
Pegan . . . . .	299,653	180,705	118,948	Chubbuck . . . . .	39,371	22,732	16,639
Raymond . . . . .	111,456	68,069	43,387	Clayton . . . . .	6,010	2,316	3,694
Rosville . . . . .	218,681	129,821	88,860	Fort Covington . . . . .	259,993	94,840	165,153
Scobey . . . . .	34,361	24,054	10,307	Heart Island . . . . .	106,724	78,807	27,917
Sweetgrass . . . . .	369,805	224,912	144,893	Jamesons Line . . . . .	10,249	6,526	3,723
Trail Creek . . . . .	2,272	823	1,449	Lewiston . . . . .	2,565,111	1,339,064	1,026,047
Turner . . . . .	24,001	18,400	5,601	Massena . . . . .	1,410,705	859,582	551,123
Whitetail . . . . .	14,205	12,077	2,128	Moers . . . . .	248,383	137,837	110,546
Whitish . . . . .	2,689	1,482	1,207	New York City . . . . .	21,465	6,489	14,976
Wild Horse . . . . .	22,180	14,334	7,846	JFK Airport . . . . .	21,465	6,489	14,976
Willow Creek . . . . .	10,078	8,347	1,731	Seaport . . . . .	—	—	—
Nebraska . . . . .	2,104	536	1,568	Niagara Falls . . . . .	6,568,826	3,879,701	2,689,125
Omaha . . . . .	2,104	536	1,568	Int'l Airport . . . . .	1,146	317	829
Nevada . . . . .	20,659	19,130	1,529	Rainbow Bridge . . . . .	4,606,761	2,739,426	1,867,335
Las Vegas . . . . .	7,728	6,489	1,239	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge . . . . .	1,960,919	1,139,958	820,961
Reno . . . . .	12,931	12,641	290	Ogdensburg . . . . .	557,488	346,702	210,786
New Hampshire . . . . .	20,449	10,896	9,553	Oswego . . . . .	713	518	195
Pittsburg . . . . .	20,449	10,896	9,553	Rochester Municipal Airport . . . . .	2,256	640	1,616
New Mexico . . . . .	294,078	130,330	163,748	Rouses Point . . . . .	463,376	349,525	113,851
Antelope Wells . . . . .	9,117	730	8,387	Syracuse . . . . .	5,912	3,274	2,638
Columbus . . . . .	284,961	129,600	155,361	Thousand Island Bridge . . . . .	1,866,508	1,089,698	776,810
				Trout River . . . . .	352,775	243,195	109,580
				Youngstown . . . . .	13,859	8,146	5,713

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)  
ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Carolina	2,504	1,811	693	Oregon	5,679	1,543	4,136
Wilmington	2,504	1,811	693	Portland	5,679	1,543	4,136
North Dakota	1,155,216	670,497	484,719	Pennsylvania	56,290	25,206	31,084
Ambrose	12,536	9,309	3,227	Philadelphia	5,003	1,981	3,022
Antler	23,432	15,962	7,470	Pittsburgh	50,714	22,963	27,751
Carbury	25,278	19,309	5,969	Harrisburg <sup>1</sup>	573	262	311
Dunseith	170,902	57,507	113,395	Texas	102,710,721	62,216,306	40,494,415
Fortuna	36,971	25,400	11,571	Amistad Dam	80,286	28,100	52,186
Grand Forks Municipal				Brownsville	13,936,789	9,315,779	4,621,010
Airport	3,306	1,107	2,199	Corpus Christi	213	52	161
Hannah	15,921	11,128	4,793	Dallas Airport	270,707	12,077	258,630
Hansboro	25,432	12,221	13,211	Del Rio	3,276,744	1,477,198	1,799,546
Maida	48,173	36,434	11,739	Eagle Pass	6,742,183	4,489,036	2,253,147
Minot (Airport)	3,993	1,761	2,232	El Paso	38,379,088	22,135,764	16,243,324
Neche	126,830	84,829	42,001	Port of El Paso	34,421,072	20,410,672	14,010,400
Nootan	53,409	33,223	20,186	El Paso Airport	51,006	6,007	44,999
Northgate	56,364	36,699	19,665	Ysleta Bridge	3,907,010	1,719,085	2,187,925
Pembina	197,033	117,026	80,007	Fabens	580,907	354,138	226,769
Portal	151,329	80,803	70,526	Falcon Heights	498,099	106,252	391,847
St. John	50,339	27,344	22,995	Fort Hancock	130,629	86,170	44,459
Sartles	27,416	14,944	12,472	Harlingen	4,285	1,100	3,185
Sherwood	31,433	23,554	7,879	Hidalgo	12,299,685	8,106,105	4,193,580
Wahalla	63,755	41,630	22,125	Houston Airport	258,635	17,341	241,292
Westhope	30,021	19,864	10,157	Juarez-Lincoln International Bridge, Laredo	5,682,812	3,719,230	1,963,582
Williston, Soudin Field	1,343	443	900	Laredo	13,154,793	8,868,917	4,285,876
Ohio	31,067	13,371	17,696	Laredo	13,145,018	8,862,214	4,282,804
Cincinnati	2,433	805	1,628	International Airport	9,775	6,703	3,072
Cleveland	16,870	10,066	6,804	Los Ebanos	125,161	75,616	49,545
Sandusky	10,368	1,812	8,556	Presidio	953,700	589,703	363,997
Toledo	1,396	688	708	Progreso	2,083,400	1,113,581	969,819
Oklahoma	966	146	820	Rio Grande City	1,107,999	823,593	284,406
Oklahoma City	966	146	820	Roma	3,082,818	890,585	2,192,233
				San Antonio Airport	61,790	5,969	55,821

<sup>1</sup> Closed February, 1980.

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)  
ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Utah . . . . .	1,884	671	1,213	* Friday Harbor . . . . .	31,247	13,631	17,616
Salt Lake City . . . . .	1,884	671	1,213	Frontier . . . . .	109,870	39,899	39,899
Vermont . . . . .	3,482,328	2,203,631	1,278,697	Laurier . . . . .	122,825	73,174	49,651
Albany . . . . .	108,459	85,419	23,040	Longview . . . . .	360	315	45
Albany Springs . . . . .	78,970	68,655	10,315	Lynden . . . . .	1,189,255	794,867	394,388
Beebe Plains . . . . .	175,541	114,101	61,440	Metairie Falls . . . . .	60,801	35,508	25,293
Beecher Falls . . . . .	114,160	71,795	42,365	Neah Bay . . . . .	139	67	72
Burlington Airport . . . . .	5,556	2,668	2,888	Nighthawk . . . . .	14,369	10,458	3,911
Canam . . . . .	67,161	44,840	22,321	Oroville . . . . .	780,491	480,042	300,449
Derby Line . . . . .	1,059,311	604,448	454,863	Port Roberts . . . . .	1,673,573	1,440,799	232,774
East Richmond . . . . .	28,572	21,022	7,550	Port Angeles . . . . .	2,051	585	1,466
Highgate Springs . . . . .	1,086,814	651,461	435,353	Port Townsend . . . . .	2,352	301	2,051
Morse Line . . . . .	33,661	21,609	12,052	Seattle . . . . .	66,665	27,474	39,191
North Troy . . . . .	177,328	123,213	54,115	Spokane Int'l Airport . . . . .	3,538	1,444	2,094
Norton . . . . .	254,825	192,932	61,893	Sumas . . . . .	1,944,436	1,236,605	707,831
Pinnacle Road . . . . .	26,682	20,153	6,529	Tacoma . . . . .	1,722	133	1,589
Richford . . . . .	139,480	87,632	51,848	Wisconsin . . . . .	3,765	1,039	2,726
St. Albans . . . . .	20	19	1	Green Bay . . . . .	1,042	355	687
West Berkshire . . . . .	125,758	93,664	32,124	Milwaukee . . . . .	2,432	524	1,908
Virginia . . . . .	759	426	333	Racine . . . . .	291	160	131
Norfolk . . . . .	759	426	333	Canada . . . . .	5,036,049	3,443,357	1,592,692
Washington . . . . .	13,103,856	8,884,707	4,219,149	Ankerburg, Ont. . . . .	204,116	41,221	162,895
Bellingham . . . . .	7,797	2,143	5,654	Calgary, Alberta . . . . .	335,525	302,830	32,695
Blaine . . . . .	6,893,178	4,567,761	2,325,417	Edmonton, Alberta . . . . .	147,135	127,243	19,892
Pacific Highway . . . . .	2,167,037	1,441,895	725,142	Montreal, Quebec . . . . .	967,212	701,626	265,586
Peace Arch . . . . .	4,726,141	3,125,866	1,600,275	Prince Rupert, B. C. . . . .	22,940	2,859	20,081
Boundary . . . . .	64,778	48,749	16,029	Toronto, Ontario . . . . .	2,063,976	1,628,301	435,675
Danville . . . . .	76,279	31,791	44,488	(Malton Airport) . . . . .	721,517	721,517	250,332
Ferry . . . . .	18,130	8,889	9,241	Vancouver, B. C. . . . .	436,902	71,049	355,853
				Victoria, B. C. . . . .	146,726	97,043	49,683
				Winnipeg, Manitoba . . . . .			

Table 49  
Foreign Laborers Admitted Into The United States Under Special Programs  
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, And Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Country of last permanent residence	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total . . . . .	22,124	6,534	21,671	18,679	18,213	16,548
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>						
Mexico . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada . . . . .	572	203	399	312	287	391
West Indies . . . . .	11,568	3,570	11,661	10,955	12,246	11,004
Spain (Basque shepherders) . . . . .	185	47	206	274	258	149
<u>Other than agricultural laborers</u>						
Canadian woodsmen to U.S. . . . .	2,696	519	2,303	2,059	1,534	1,244
To U.S. Virgin Islands . . . . .	5,967	1,566	4,304	3,077	2,713	2,355
H2 workers admitted to Guam . . . . .	1,136	629	2,798	2,002	1,175	1,405

**Table 50**  
**Entries of Alien and Citizen Border Crossers Over International Land Boundaries Years Ended June 30, 1926 1976, July September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977 1980**  
*(Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.)*

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928 1980	6,898,357,725	3,909,609,016	2,988,659,709	2,572,068,041	1,344,927,687	1,227,140,354	4,326,269,684	2,564,170,329	1,761,519,355
1928	535,390,702	30,167,946	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,967	17,338,783	9,789,189
1929	5,786,685	31,562,834	26,342,751	30,454,674	15,221,275	15,233,409	27,056,111	16,341,159	10,679,086
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,751,548	14,408,083	17,353,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931 1940	477,072,599	255,240,806	221,781,783	262,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,624,043	137,362,011	87,267,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	26,939,718	12,959,750	16,009,968	24,952,047	10,551,526	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,027	23,502,271	10,275,347	13,226,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,086
1933	40,662,207	20,560,832	20,101,381	18,777,956	8,434,751	10,443,204	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,927	19,668,765	9,106,383	10,562,382	21,710,854	12,522,328	8,185,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,262	10,165,762	11,541,500	21,717,838	13,331,269	8,386,569
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,727,089	28,941,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,649,690	15,373,020	22,698,316	16,172,075	7,527,232
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,468	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939	51,353,952	28,856,336	22,505,616	26,631,775	14,141,628	14,490,147	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,388	26,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941 1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,432	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,243,423	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,728,744	7,621,217	11,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,283,544	16,913,269	15,370,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,328	16,719,810	44,077,052	23,842,190	20,234,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,710	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,302,707	38,692,545	38,608,662	34,883,274	15,535,508	19,357,765	42,437,933	23,367,036	19,069,897
1949	85,400,778	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,073,064	21,640,697
1950	87,015,096	41,297,714	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,802	22,144,274	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951 1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,040,015	492,806,365	252,897,240	239,909,124	767,606,614	415,528,762	352,138,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	47,412,088	20,888,541	26,523,547	59,540,011	30,530,601	28,989,410
1953	114,546,383	57,931,988	57,014,385	45,701,400	23,918,781	27,782,619	68,246,343	34,031,217	34,215,126
1954	114,456,153	57,995,104	56,408,048	47,571,458	21,983,853	25,587,605	66,984,994	34,004,251	32,980,743
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,790,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,067,673	23,699,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,721,162	63,016,099	53,522,956	28,008,506	25,514,450	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,698
1958	144,280,077	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959	149,651,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,631,612	28,497,753	24,133,859	95,682,995	55,675,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	56,494,307	27,765,396	28,728,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961 1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,549,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,991	735,170,120	489,781,871
1961	160,294,175	92,759,699	68,034,516	66,624,749	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,614	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,776,071	26,629,601	107,573,758	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,769,973	29,857,041	26,912,932	106,065,628	64,173,123	41,892,505
1964	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
1965	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,313,991	26,500,881	115,999,299	68,493,633	47,505,516
1966	186,138,295	106,237,567	76,801,718	63,573,664	35,629,423	27,944,241	122,364,321	71,608,134	50,757,187
1967	195,143,336	114,303,122	80,513,414	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
1968	205,762,516	119,673,649	86,088,667	69,918,151	37,606,781	32,312,370	139,666,365	82,068,068	57,595,297
1969	217,680,053	126,076,705	89,603,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,713,852	89,123,180	58,608,672
1970	216,027,815	126,478,119	89,559,696	71,623,735	39,778,490	31,845,245	144,848,180	86,699,628	57,174,451
1971 1980	2,506,318,292	1,507,638,150	998,680,142	838,898,614	479,718,464	363,180,150	1,667,419,678	1,031,919,686	635,499,992
1971	220,364,817	128,110,768	92,254,149	72,610,688	39,960,015	32,650,673	147,754,248	88,150,753	59,603,496
1972	227,195,849	131,963,988	95,208,861	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
1973	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159	160,922,024	95,840,890	65,076,134
1974	245,310,821	143,727,736	101,583,095	75,740,595	42,667,543	33,073,050	169,570,226	101,660,163	67,910,063
1975	258,672,698	141,103,691	95,719,007	78,734,007	43,581,722	35,152,285	178,488,691	97,511,969	80,936,722
1976	249,826,547	152,229,167	97,597,400	81,746,207	45,118,140	36,628,067	166,080,340	105,711,007	62,369,333
1976, July-September	27,716,214	12,430,892	29,112,411	12,527,422	6,440,567	6,086,855	31,980,791	16,383,937	14,008,854
1977	242,369,521	150,767,505	92,106,066	85,727,221	49,874,431	35,700,778	156,792,350	100,391,062	56,401,288
1978	251,236,952	154,938,348	96,297,004	87,444,784	51,699,461	35,745,323	163,587,168	103,239,895	60,348,273
1979	245,162,146	152,330,812	92,861,729	81,515,877	47,810,645	33,705,232	163,646,769	104,484,872	59,156,897
1980	277,039,202	171,006,275	106,032,927	92,154,410	53,761,629	38,392,781	184,884,792	117,244,626	67,640,166

TABLE 51  
REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS  
DRUG TRAFFIC: YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978-1980

Seizures	No. of Seizures	1978 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures	No. of Seizures	1979 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures	No. of Seizures	1980 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures
Type of Contraband									
Marijuana (lbs) . . . . .	2,330	177,486.73	18,049,490	1,730	106,145.68	32,693,916	1,753	62,178.13	18,814,485
Heroin (oz.) . . . . .	12	22.69	26,367	14	284.88	3,022,499	5	47.71	5,000,455
Opium (oz.) . . . . .	4	.27	127	3	.08	21	2	.22	151
Cocaine (oz.) . . . . .	66	907.02	27,802,441	65	1,517.30	70,966,743	52	7,118.31	102,584,650
Hashish (oz.) . . . . .	181	679.39	236,985	149	37.67	10,007	265	281.81	72,953
Dangerous drug pills (units) . . . . .	248	58,566	30,101	183	10,431	27,342	246	109,974	102,405
Other . . . . .	61	356.19	183,205	67	Varied	295,699	58	Varied	593,320
TOTAL . . . . .	2,902		46,328,716	2,211		107,016,227	2,381		127,168,419
Number of intelligence leads furnished to other agencies regarding marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs. . . . .							1978	1979	1980
Number of deportable aliens located involved in marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs. . . . .							2,774	2,280	1,949
Number of exclusions under section 212(a)(23). . . . .							1,448	2,233	1,227
Number of exclusions under section 212(a)(23). . . . .							5,983	4,955	5,909

Table 52  
Principal Activities and Accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol Years Ended June 30, 1971 1976, July-September 1976,  
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Activities and accomplishments	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Persons apprehended	305,902	373,896	503,936	640,913	602,249	701,558	176,579	820,412	870,640	836,929	766,635
Deportable aliens located	302,517	369,495	498,123	634,777	596,796	696,039	175,150	812,541	862,217	888,729	759,420
Mexican aliens	290,152	355,099	480,588	616,630	579,448	678,356	169,774	792,613	841,525	866,761	734,219
Working in agriculture	74,423	84,084	101,220	111,289	116,250	116,197	24,063	103,300	96,297	102,817	51,035
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	15,895	21,217	24,996	26,555	24,413	24,043	4,958	24,393	30,989	30,879	16,772
Others	199,634	249,798	354,372	418,786	438,785	538,116	140,753	664,920	714,239	733,085	666,412
Canadian aliens	7,512	8,245	8,669	7,392	7,253	5,929	2,161	5,759	6,534	5,722	5,260
All others	4,853	6,151	8,866	10,755	10,095	11,754	3,215	14,169	14,158	16,246	19,941
Smugglers of aliens located	3,814	4,564	6,355	8,074	6,860	9,600	2,478	12,405	13,306	15,280	13,076
Aliens smuggled into the United States	19,765	24,918	41,589	83,114	90,385	82,910	22,577	138,805	159,191	172,688	112,647
Aliens located who were previously expelled	90,402	115,758	152,441	182,351	184,610	186,861	42,925	241,108	266,808	259,147	211,049
Aliens with previous criminal records located	4,220	4,379	11,190	10,902	10,308	13,110	2,755	12,333	11,907	12,449	11,318
Conveyances examined	2,024,382	2,473,433	2,665,728	2,905,091	3,469,895	3,277,302	1,020,437	3,676,959	3,657,760	4,029,717	3,849,484
Trains	39,124	45,146	50,696	46,984	37,783	41,322	11,453	44,657	49,707	56,139	67,920
Automobiles	1,507,857	1,862,757	2,020,228	2,230,318	2,663,239	2,440,005	771,291	2,647,337	2,569,905	2,790,760	2,590,466
Buses	173,132	167,522	173,731	156,712	133,524	128,130	32,384	126,498	118,525	126,256	121,479
Boats	13,768	12,550	11,958	9,887	8,212	7,179	3,358	5,547	8,272	8,076	5,843
Other conveyances	290,501	355,458	409,115	461,190	627,137	660,666	201,951	852,920	910,331	1,048,486	1,063,776
Persons questioned	7,663,759	9,023,631	9,506,719	10,201,915	11,265,421	10,782,761	3,278,096	11,605,507	11,243,451	11,899,583	10,843,556
On trains	66,519	76,246	89,243	89,711	71,544	218,729	20,106	89,313	118,923	103,405	96,377
In automobiles	4,029,243	4,855,487	5,134,971	5,590,959	6,887,865	6,144,505	1,989,685	6,844,121	6,642,924	6,841,247	6,328,167
In buses	1,070,739	1,208,486	1,137,808	1,164,537	1,040,427	907,859	272,870	926,303	921,421	988,686	1,076,048
On boats	33,979	30,414	29,906	25,965	22,710	19,803	6,375	15,842	22,435	20,894	13,968
On other conveyances	711,211	871,073	969,526	1,087,626	1,187,192	1,198,548	404,715	1,395,325	1,451,439	1,631,841	1,623,256
Pedestrians	1,752,068	1,981,925	2,145,265	2,243,117	2,095,683	2,793,317	581,305	2,332,603	2,186,309	2,313,510	1,705,740
Seizures											
Automobiles and trucks	410	699	1,228	1,014	880	672	193	698	535	399	1,885
Aircraft	5	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	1	-	3
Other conveyances	8	10	20	21	35	29	4	36	28	22	32
Value of seizures	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,440	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261	\$28,654,414	\$18,019,213	\$5,311,621	\$19,557,845	\$8,348,181	\$9,967,197	\$116,115,233
Narcotics	5,379,189	11,708,554	23,464,030	45,056,331	26,301,857	16,035,162	4,727,826	17,071,475	6,251,346	8,448,233	110,272,381
Other	774,038	1,252,886	2,489,940	2,153,930	2,352,557	1,984,051	583,795	2,486,370	2,096,835	1,518,964	5,842,852



Table 53

Deportable Aliens Located by Status at Entry and Nationality: Year Ended September 30, 1980

Nationality	Status at entry											
	Number located	Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman		D-2 Crewman		Immigrant	Slowway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-violator	Willful violator	Non-violator	Willful violator				
All Countries . . . . .	910,361	310	41,471	13,235	7,991	1,489	22	102	1,724	638	834,798	8,581
Europe . . . . .	10,712	12	5,348	728	2,930	515	9	23	126	26	338	657
Greece . . . . .	1,793	2	291	210	757	375	3	9	16	3	41	86
Italy . . . . .	1,453	1	433	13	880	12	2	4	10	2	23	73
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,089	4	1,180	124	430	40	-	3	31	9	74	194
Other Europe . . . . .	5,377	5	3,444	381	863	88	4	7	69	12	200	304
Asia . . . . .	23,157	27	7,556	8,496	3,609	415	4	26	226	27	297	2,474
China . . . . .	1,599	3	436	313	482	188	1	10	22	2	35	107
Philippines . . . . .	3,766	5	1,064	69	982	46	2	6	86	6	42	1,458
Other Asia . . . . .	17,792	19	6,056	8,114	2,145	181	1	10	118	19	220	909
North America . . . . .	860,344	243	21,468	675	598	266	6	35	1,224	383	830,735	4,711
Canada . . . . .	6,769	10	3,296	92	7	1	-	-	39	3	2,712	609
Mexico . . . . .	817,479	19	11,323	138	107	1	-	-	934	2	802,069	2,886
Dominican Republic . . . . .	3,080	3	1,510	57	46	44	-	1	62	229	920	208
British West Indies and Belize . . . . .	1,848	85	920	103	31	35	1	5	41	12	242	373
El Salvador . . . . .	11,792	-	465	39	31	13	-	1	19	3	11,147	74
Guatemala . . . . .	3,785	-	453	12	11	7	-	-	16	42	3,193	51
Other North America . . . . .	15,591	126	3,501	234	365	165	5	28	113	92	10,452	510
South America . . . . .	8,757	12	3,668	481	651	161	3	14	113	155	3,069	430
Colombia . . . . .	2,737	3	980	107	83	48	1	6	39	60	1,297	113
Ecuador . . . . .	1,348	2	464	48	67	18	-	1	16	19	679	34
Other South America . . . . .	4,672	7	2,224	326	501	95	2	7	58	76	1,093	283
Africa . . . . .	2,523	3	1,052	985	174	78	-	2	15	38	50	126
Other Nationalities . . . . .	4,868	13	2,379	1,870	29	54	-	2	20	9	309	183

**Table 54**  
**Deportable Aliens Located by Nationality by Border Patrol Sectors**  
**Fiscal Year 1980**

Sectors	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B W I & Belize	Dorn Rep	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No Amer	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So Amer	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U K	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat
<b>Total Border Patrol Sectors</b>	<b>759,420</b>	<b>5,260</b>	<b>734,219</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>9,429</b>	<b>2,606</b>	<b>3,199</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>436</b>
<b>Eastern Region</b>	<b>4,429</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>19</b>
Buffalo	1,106	319	79	38	3	4	3	21	10	15	82	29	9	249	14	10	41	135	31	14
Houston	489	478	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-
Ogdenburg	1,027	944	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	3	-	17	1	7	2	32	11	1
Swanton	1,807	1,530	10	-	2	-	-	59	7	5	24	7	1	28	23	8	19	64	17	3
<b>Southern Region</b>	<b>277,981</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>268,320</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>2,709</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>150</b>
Del Rio	50,762	5	50,140	14	12	432	46	64	15	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso	127,488	11	125,971	16	8	606	145	97	35	12	158	6	14	169	5	5	47	95	38	50
Laredo	39,167	1	38,106	11	5	651	96	46	40	103	32	-	2	12	24	7	3	16	11	1
Marta	15,602	62	15,468	-	-	27	11	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	19
McAllen	35,012	4	32,354	25	39	1,824	239	326	68	9	79	-	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	31
Miami	5,275	97	2,373	23	32	15	44	2,198	224	5	99	15	31	52	14	7	40	45	11	40
New Orleans	4,675	39	3,908	11	30	96	54	66	37	30	91	14	2	138	27	13	9	58	43	9
<b>Northern Region</b>	<b>6,410</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>4,245</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>17</b>
Blaine	1,010	436	474	2	-	4	2	1	-	-	5	3	6	32	3	2	16	15	1	8
Detroit	1,118	315	672	4	-	4	3	13	3	-	5	6	2	37	8	2	10	15	14	5
Grand Forks	755	635	74	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	4	-	16	38	17	2	5	27	23	3
Have	1,318	240	1,046	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	8	-	-	4	5	-	-
Spokane	2,209	203	1,979	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	4	8	-	1
<b>Western Region</b>	<b>470,600</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>461,563</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>5,757</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>251</b>
Chula Vista	285,984	4	281,862	15	80	2,493	911	144	64	40	101	-	7	39	-	2	4	14	-	214
El Centro	57,009	6	54,603	5	42	1,587	517	160	11	20	22	-	-	6	1	-	1	9	-	17
Livermore	48,077	22	47,756	-	-	188	58	11	3	7	10	-	1	6	-	-	1	3	1	10
Tucson	33,668	6	32,451	6	25	805	250	16	21	22	48	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-
Yuma	45,862	3	44,871	2	-	684	224	49	1	4	15	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-

Table 55  
Deportable Aliens Located by Nationality by District Offices  
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total	Canada	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other S. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other nat.
U.S. Total <sup>1</sup>	910,361	6,769	817,479	1,848	3,080	11,792	3,785	15,591	2,737	1,348	4,672	1,599	3,766	17,792	1,793	1,453	2,089	5,377	2,523	4,868
Crewmen on 29-day vessels	7,444	4	98	17	39	30	7	281	67	66	467	444	897	2,098	709	857	405	818	134	6
Total Districts	143,497	1,505	83,162	1,657	2,793	2,333	1,172	12,111	2,126	1,002	3,388	1,072	2,776	14,847	939	527	1,472	4,007	2,182	4,426
Eastern Region	25,396	429	1,756	1,269	2,679	980	558	3,141	1,621	855	1,958	574	456	3,338	560	387	709	1,863	1,167	1,626
Baltimore, MD	893	8	55	24	5	36	22	1	8	1	57	11	39	499	76	1	10	11	26	51
Boston, MA	2,974	131	43	71	181	46	116	369	115	16	170	82	32	612	99	53	107	368	299	64
Buffalo, NY	657	45	17	62	21	6	—	12	6	2	56	75	7	122	6	15	65	75	64	51
Hartford, CT	1,102	47	19	31	22	16	11	202	66	25	56	21	10	240	14	30	49	178	41	25
Newark, NJ	2,955	13	197	44	141	172	95	454	374	176	376	27	72	341	63	35	49	262	6	58
New York, NY	11,271	77	883	356	1,341	450	272	1,811	943	613	858	288	121	388	248	118	274	613	444	1,173
Philadelphia, PA	2,114	38	337	182	16	7	14	37	37	5	121	55	84	548	53	56	97	210	96	121
Portland, ME	70	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Albans, VT	74	13	4	—	—	2	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Juan, PR	2,058	17	26	495	944	8	15	177	62	9	135	9	3	32	7	6	21	70	5	17
Washington, DC	1,778	16	173	23	7	237	12	65	10	8	121	52	82	533	33	73	31	67	183	52
Southern Region	42,919	172	27,996	69	52	249	78	8,405	280	42	363	112	177	3,402	204	23	152	219	280	729
Atlanta, GA	943	15	222	—	6	6	7	15	29	1	35	12	17	65	216	164	15	38	37	76
Dallas, TX	12,454	16	11,263	3	—	26	9	4	3	1	35	23	11	411	3	1	18	21	60	547
El Paso, TX	4,566	10	4,370	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harlingen, TX	2,386	1	2,261	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	24	5	—	131	—	—	—	2	13	3
Houston, TX	4,756	8	3,370	8	2	99	5	51	16	1	39	10	10	1,009	20	3	16	18	51	20
Miami, FL	10,079	78	194	43	39	42	36	8,203	216	18	169	35	63	653	12	9	69	93	48	59
New Orleans, LA	1,265	40	116	7	5	17	11	121	8	11	37	22	23	643	4	10	21	40	66	13
San Antonio, TX	6,470	4	6,060	4	—	52	8	11	5	11	15	2	4	268	2	—	5	4	15	—
Northern Region	34,735	548	24,352	218	24	151	183	197	130	64	360	217	529	4,500	139	97	398	1,498	597	533
Anchorage, AK	136	13	61	—	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	6	2	12	13	3	1	3	8	1
Chicago, IL	13,306	64	10,157	74	7	66	131	57	75	38	105	82	185	1,213	49	23	65	692	172	80
Cleveland, OH	1,217	31	1,147	43	4	6	5	39	8	1	56	31	36	507	6	9	39	117	80	52
Denver, CO	6,326	44	5,656	2	—	18	12	15	4	3	30	16	10	269	10	1	26	35	44	131
Detroit, MI	3,652	275	268	86	8	5	12	43	20	14	74	3	159	1,740	40	57	226	418	140	64
Helsinki, MT	7,396	28	1,267	—	—	6	8	1	1	—	8	1	1	35	—	—	2	4	9	25
Kansas City, MO	3,060	16	2,438	8	1	11	1	13	13	4	21	16	77	252	3	—	6	25	54	98
Omaha, NE	977	4	739	4	—	20	3	—	—	—	9	37	6	119	12	—	6	158	21	4
Portland, OR	1,856	14	1,464	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	2	20	14	11	90	3	3	7	16	82
St. Paul, MN	501	23	196	—	—	4	6	9	—	—	2	20	14	11	90	3	3	7	16	82
Seattle, WA	2,358	36	1,959	—	—	1	12	2	19	2	—	20	4	28	158	9	—	17	22	28
Western Region	39,897	356	29,148	81	38	953	353	368	95	41	707	169	1,614	3,607	36	20	213	427	138	1,533
Honolulu, HI	1,672	23	14	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	19	29	123	220	—	3	12	27	12	186
Los Angeles, CA	15,954	95	12,968	38	12	506	235	—	47	33	462	25	82	112	9	3	31	82	33	981
Phoenix, AZ	5,868	52	5,351	—	—	13	44	22	3	1	2	23	8	6	189	2	1	28	26	2
San Diego, CA	2,043	11	1,471	3	6	9	5	—	—	—	1	4	—	23	472	—	2	10	10	4
San Francisco, CA	14,360	175	9,344	40	7	393	89	357	47	5	199	107	380	2,414	—	25	11	132	282	87

<sup>1</sup> Includes 29-day vessels

Table 56  
Deportable Aliens Located by Border Patrol Sectors and by Length of Time Illegally in the United States  
Fiscal Year 1980

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
<b>Total Border Patrol Sectors</b>	<b>759,420</b>	<b>466,424</b>	<b>170,724</b>	<b>44,494</b>	<b>52,964</b>	<b>11,908</b>	<b>12,906</b>
<b>Eastern Region</b>	<b>4,429</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>161</b>
Buffalo	1,106	43	295	315	270	79	104
Houston	489	219	244	15	6	2	3
Odessa	1,097	577	364	37	14	1	34
Swanton	1,807	1,299	353	60	59	16	20
<b>Southern Region</b>	<b>277,981</b>	<b>158,161</b>	<b>80,764</b>	<b>17,939</b>	<b>13,943</b>	<b>3,099</b>	<b>4,075</b>
Del Rio	50,762	37,570	6,558	3,280	2,721	383	250
El Paso	127,486	74,020	47,038	3,584	1,408	475	953
Laredo	39,167	30,823	3,657	2,824	1,666	329	408
Marfa	15,602	2,277	5,762	2,423	3,599	777	822
McAllen	35,012	13,155	15,354	4,471	1,153	289	610
Miami	5,275	316	1,865	618	1,426	394	656
New Orleans	4,675	—	530	1,267	2,050	452	376
<b>Northern Region</b>	<b>6,410</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Blaine	1,010	296	179	59	287	92	97
Detroit	1,118	223	91	65	300	138	301
Grand Forks	755	202	317	98	94	16	28
Havre	1,318	107	195	297	402	146	171
Spokane	2,209	43	118	285	923	337	503
<b>Western Region</b>	<b>470,600</b>	<b>305,254</b>	<b>87,804</b>	<b>25,324</b>	<b>36,666</b>	<b>7,982</b>	<b>7,570</b>
Chula Vista	285,984	203,827	67,417	7,329	5,207	908	1,296
El Centro	57,009	45,252	2,032	2,032	2,508	768	1,031
Livermore	48,077	1	2,110	10,381	25,256	5,618	4,711
Tucson	33,668	18,042	7,536	4,073	3,105	555	357
Yuma	45,862	38,132	5,323	1,509	590	133	175

Table 57  
Deportable Aliens Located by Districts and by Length of Time Illegally in the United States,<sup>1</sup>  
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
U.S. Total <sup>2</sup>	902,917	468,303	179,912	62,257	97,029	31,866	63,550
Total Districts	143,497	1,879	9,188	17,763	44,065	19,958	50,644
Eastern Region	25,946	794	961	2,173	5,787	3,248	12,983
Baltimore, MD	893	3	60	133	290	135	272
Boston, MA	2,974	38	49	264	835	349	1,439
Buffalo, NY	657	2	28	102	263	90	162
Hartford, CT	1,102	2	12	83	356	206	443
Newark, NJ	2,955	51	28	116	522	362	1,876
New York, NY	11,271	614	136	653	1,821	1,298	6,749
Philadelphia, PA	2,114	8	80	232	676	340	778
Portland, ME	70	1	27	15	12	3	12
St. Albans, VT	74	2	12	10	35	7	8
San Juan, PR	2,058	43	345	319	466	189	696
Washington, DC	1,778	30	174	246	511	269	548
Southern Region	42,919	510	5,168	6,731	15,713	4,621	10,176
Atlanta, GA	943	—	25	131	302	145	336
Dallas, TX	12,454	—	182	2,096	6,112	1,342	2,722
El Paso, TX	4,566	—	2,735	434	458	206	733
Harrisburg, TX	2,386	94	51	88	421	415	1,317
Houston, TX	4,756	—	348	497	1,864	600	1,447
Miami, FL	10,079	408	921	1,913	3,863	1,067	1,907
New Orleans, LA	1,265	2	61	199	544	195	264
San Antonio, TX	6,470	2	845	1,373	2,149	651	1,450
Northern Region	34,735	270	1,297	4,689	10,893	5,273	12,323
Anchorage, AK	136	—	4	15	45	7	45
Chicago, IL	13,306	49	403	1,522	2,586	2,017	6,719
Cleveland, OH	1,217	1	66	180	509	163	298
Denver, CO	6,326	—	168	1,017	2,668	927	1,546
Detroit, MI	3,652	216	184	444	1,126	753	929
Helena, MT	1,396	—	17	224	587	218	350
Kansas City, MO	3,060	—	287	594	1,178	377	624
Omaha, NE	927	—	17	215	376	98	221
Portland, OR	1,856	4	84	251	798	228	491
St. Paul, MN	501	—	20	44	158	92	187
Seattle, WA	2,358	—	47	183	842	383	903
Western Region	39,897	305	1,762	4,170	11,682	6,816	15,162
Honolulu, HI	1,672	6	56	259	793	235	323
Los Angeles, CA	15,954	100	715	1,184	3,841	3,251	6,863
Phoenix, AZ	5,868	181	382	1,079	1,916	946	1,364
San Diego, CA	2,043	11	326	291	621	219	575
San Francisco, CA	14,360	7	283	1,357	4,511	2,165	6,037

<sup>1</sup> Length of time illegally in the U.S. cannot be related to period of employment.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes crewmen on 29-day vessels.

Table 58  
Deportable Aliens Located by Employment Status by Border Patrol Sectors  
Fiscal Year 1980

Sectors	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors	649,730	51,291	17,641	580,798
Eastern Region				
Buffalo	791	52	153	586
Houston	276	25	67	184
Ogdenburg	56	21	19	16
Swanton	47	2	21	24
	412	4	46	362
Southern Region				
Del Rio	268,568	10,945	9,938	247,675
El Paso	49,660	1,406	450	47,804
Laredo	125,576	3,961	2,558	119,057
Marfa	37,913	504	1,683	35,726
McAllen	13,871	1,440	2,941	9,490
Miami	33,085	1,881	1,068	30,136
New Orleans	4,371	1,678	367	2,326
	4,082	75	871	3,136
Northern Region				
Blaine	4,116	2,022	477	1,617
Detroit	513	140	18	355
Grand Forks	654	288	165	201
Havre	68	6	34	28
Spokane	1,085	355	146	584
	1,796	1,233	114	449
Western Region				
Chula Vista	376,265	38,272	7,073	330,920
El Centro	204,566	5,140	1,822	197,604
Livermore	52,162	1,716	1,639	48,807
Tucson	40,748	27,044	2,754	10,950
Yuma	32,980	2,614	800	29,566
	45,809	1,758	58	43,993

Table 59  
Deportable Aliens Located by Districts and by Employment Status by District Offices  
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total <sup>1</sup>	739,466	57,732	83,826	597,908
Total Districts	89,736	6,441	66,185	17,110
Eastern Region	16,939	286	14,816	1,837
Baltimore, MD	741	11	705	25
Boston, MA	1,807	6	1,414	387
Buffalo, NY	234	12	169	53
Hartford, CT	598	—	508	90
Newark, NJ	1,798	20	1,776	2
New York, NY	8,178	10	7,441	727
Philadelphia, PA	1,837	155	1,447	235
Portland, ME	27	1	18	8
St. Albans, VT	32	—	23	9
San Juan, PR	726	1	575	150
Washington, DC	961	70	740	151
Southern Region	24,194	555	17,706	5,933
Atlanta, GA	495	12	466	17
Dallas, TX	9,949	155	8,586	1,208
El Paso, TX	3,285	47	1,777	1,461
Harlingen, TX	1,566	100	939	527
Houston, TX	2,517	6	2,046	465
Miami, FL	2,434	113	966	1,355
New Orleans, LA	529	6	442	81
San Antonio, TX	3,419	116	2,484	819
Northern Region	25,132	3,561	15,362	6,209
Anchorage, AK	112	—	69	43
Chicago, IL	10,260	97	7,832	2,331
Cleveland, OH	552	9	301	242
Denver, CO	4,792	972	2,615	1,205
Detroit, MI	2,585	24	2,144	417
Helena, MT	1,074	744	141	189
Kansas City, MO	2,323	211	967	1,145
Omaha, NE	859	74	424	361
Portland, OR	988	478	359	151
St. Paul, MN	203	1	190	12
Seattle, WA	1,384	951	320	113
Western Region	23,471	2,039	18,301	3,131
Honolulu, HI	1,307	3	1,207	97
Los Angeles, CA	10,589	488	8,629	1,472
Phoenix, AZ	3,601	138	2,867	595
San Diego, CA	785	56	614	113
San Francisco, CA	7,189	1,351	4,364	854

<sup>1</sup> Excludes 7,444 crewmen on 29-day vessels, 28,753 aliens in Institutions and 662,864 aliens in travel and not seeking employment.

Table 60  
Deportable Aliens Located by Area Control by District  
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Located by area-control
U.S. Total. . . . .	105,045
Eastern Region . . . . .	15,361
Baltimore, MD . . . . .	556
Boston, MA . . . . .	783
Buffalo, NY . . . . .	335
Hartford, CT . . . . .	666
Newark, NJ . . . . .	2,541
New York, NY . . . . .	5,931
Philadelphia, PA . . . . .	1,535
Portland, ME . . . . .	65
St. Albans, VT . . . . .	25
San Juan, PR . . . . .	1,573
Washington, DC . . . . .	1,351
Southern Region. . . . .	35,544
Atlanta, GA . . . . .	670
Dallas, TX . . . . .	11,121
El Paso, TX . . . . .	3,974
Harlingen, TX . . . . .	1,242
Houston, TX . . . . .	3,529
Miami, FL . . . . .	9,056
New Orleans, LA . . . . .	938
San Antonio, TX . . . . .	5,014
Northern Region. . . . .	25,546
Anchorage, AK . . . . .	116
Chicago, IL . . . . .	10,407
Cleveland, OH . . . . .	981
Denver, CO . . . . .	4,653
Detroit, MI . . . . .	811
Helena, MT . . . . .	1,029
Kansas City, MO . . . . .	2,735
Omaha, NE . . . . .	604
Portland, OR . . . . .	1,818
St. Paul, MN . . . . .	337
Seattle, WA . . . . .	2,055
Western Region . . . . .	28,594
Honolulu, HI . . . . .	774
Los Angeles, CA . . . . .	8,757
Phoenix, AZ . . . . .	5,173
San Diego, CA . . . . .	961
San Francisco, CA . . . . .	12,929



Table 61  
 Aliens Reported and Required to Depart by District: Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total	736,474	17,263	719,211
Eastern Region	19,609	2,252	17,357
Baltimore, MD	1,453	86	1,367
Boston, MA	1,142	66	1,076
Buffalo, NY	1,830	147	1,683
Hartford, CT	638	52	586
Newark, NJ	2,976	269	2,707
New York, NY	6,121	1,093	5,028
Philadelphia, PA	1,072	85	987
Portland, ME	500	21	479
St. Albans, VT	867	6	861
San Juan, PR	1,021	226	795
Washington, DC	1,989	201	1,788
Southern Region	258,451	6,696	251,755
Atlanta, GA	517	74	443
Dallas, TX	911	221	690
El Paso, TX	131,999	2,511	129,488
Hartlingen, TX	30,565	2,017	28,548
Houston, TX	491	142	349
Miami, FL	1,511	156	1,355
New Orleans, LA	2,639	153	2,486
San Antonio, TX	89,828	1,422	88,406
Northern Region	28,498	1,162	27,336
Anchorage, AK	96	5	91
Chicago, IL	8,233	285	7,948
Cleveland, OH	698	37	661
Denver, CO	5,272	128	5,144
Detroit, MI	1,199	93	1,106
Helena, MT	2,384	82	2,302
Kansas City, MO	2,332	62	2,270
Omaha, NE	897	65	832
Portland, OR	1,566	31	1,535
St. Paul, MN	881	21	860
Seattle, WA	4,940	353	4,587
Western Region	429,916	7,153	422,763
Honolulu, HI	1,319	15	1,304
Los Angeles, CA	14,967	716	14,251
Phoenix, AZ	66,445	57	66,388
San Diego, CA	343,310	5,979	337,331
San Francisco, CA	3,875	386	3,489

Table 62

Hearings before Immigration Judges Completed by Region and District: Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Region and district	Exclusion hearings				Deportation hearings			
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1977	1978	1979	1980
U.S. Total	2,805	2,689	2,912	3,100	56,093	51,450	55,886	45,034
Eastern Region	897	1,011	1,255	1,520	12,398	12,642	13,796	9,654
Baltimore, MD	45	28	30	53	728	434	384	521
Boston, MA	35	33	39	64	666	565	865	717
Burlingame, NY	100	104	175	229	460	437	439	451
Hartford, CT	1	11	21	17	472	307	454	480
Newark, NJ	18	22	26	37	1,652	2,046	2,360	1,667
New York, NY	526	633	759	921	5,814	6,463	7,071	3,885
Philadelphia, PA	24	33	20	25	838	621	670	806
Portland, ME	2	2	—	2	24	24	30	12
St. Albans, VT	—	3	—	—	7	11	10	9
San Juan, PR	87	92	123	143	738	828	753	862
Washington, DC	59	52	62	29	999	906	760	444
Southern Region	652	734	697	531	13,639	15,367	16,459	13,636
Atlanta, GA	22	15	21	21	357	264	254	604
Dallas, TX <sup>1</sup>	10	32	16	15	166	284	525	760
El Paso, TX	142	171	123	107	6,821	5,686	5,281	3,602
Hartford, CT	—	80	88	72	—	2,591	4,201	1,052
Houston, TX	24	16	21	72	592	552	593	1,968
Miami, FL	217	94	172	9	1,329	2,091	2,552	481
New Orleans, LA	1	9	4	217	228	247	341	2,147
San Antonio, TX	236	317	258	18	4,146	3,542	2,702	3,022
Northern Region	338	267	349	676	6,992	6,780	6,326	5,687
Anchorage, AK	—	5	—	5	41	32	20	30
Chicago, IL	87	23	56	95	4,189	4,343	3,822	3,205
Cleveland, OH	13	8	13	8	232	218	216	277
Denver, CO	24	35	63	40	245	328	448	569
Detroit, MI	131	84	125	166	917	484	236	258
Helena, MT	—	5	—	20	124	121	290	196
Kansas City, MO	9	19	15	203	160	159	145	174
Omaha, NE	5	2	1	1	159	97	98	144
Portland, OR	9	1	3	3	96	128	108	95
St. Paul, MN	3	8	10	12	81	80	106	83
Seattle, WA	57	77	63	123	748	790	847	656
Western Region	918	677	611	373	23,064	16,661	19,305	16,057
Honolulu, HI	31	45	51	36	77	84	140	369
Los Angeles, CA	81	45	81	112	6,973	4,054	4,219	5,066
Phoenix, AZ	39	12	18	27	466	208	149	238
San Diego, CA	675	513	392	150	13,408	10,181	10,756	6,664
San Francisco, CA	92	62	69	48	2,140	2,134	4,041	3,720

<sup>1</sup> Dallas, TX, was established as a district in April 1977. Prior to April, figures were included in the Houston district.<sup>2</sup> Harting, TX, was established as a district in April 1978. Prior to April, figures were included in San Antonio district.

Table 63  
Prosecutions for Immigration and Nationality Violations: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Action taken	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	T.O. 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
<b>Prosecutions:</b>											
Total disposed of . . . . .	10,215	13,200	16,415	17,734	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796	17,398	14,863
Convictions . . . . .	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935
Acquittals . . . . .	74	27	52	27	21	35	25	34	46	42	46
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	831	984	905	1,073	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402	1,893	1,882
Total pending end of Year . . . . .	1,086	843	922	1,039	985	1,066	1,037	1,015	1,199	1,422	2,817
<b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b>											
Disposed of . . . . .	9,550	12,865	16,309	17,608	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445	16,970	14,498
Convictions . . . . .	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,586	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678
Acquittals . . . . .	71	27	49	25	20	34	24	32	40	40	42
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	744	775	874	1,017	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265	1,767	1,778
Pending end of year . . . . .	1,020	803	878	979	937	1,006	970	930	1,108	1,345	2,698
<b>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</b>											
Disposed of . . . . .	665	335	106	126	225	199	96	400	351	428	365
Convictions . . . . .	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257
Acquittals . . . . .	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	6	2	4
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	87	209	31	56	89	79	60	233	137	126	104
Pending end of year . . . . .	66	40	44	60	48	60	67	85	91	77	119
<b>Aggregate fines and imprisonment:</b>											
Fines . . . . .	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370	\$606,818	\$821,579
Imprisonment . . . . .	417,396	671,144	1,006,689	922,903	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720	602,818	806,029
Nationality violations . .	43,835	16,300	1,610	4,500	6,950	7,000	7,000	2,100	6,650	4,000	15,550
<b>Imprisonment:</b>											
Immigration violations . .	5,364	4,894	5,755	5,988	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597	7,967	6,381
Nationality violations . .	4,882	4,718	5,688	5,929	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,259	7,307	7,505	6,167
Nationality violations . .	482	176	67	69	202	182	54	219	290	362	194

<sup>1</sup> Dismissed or otherwise closed.

Table 64

Convictions for Immigration and Nationality Violations: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Violations	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935
Immigration violations	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678
Entry of aliens illegally	5,084	10,292	13,534	15,003	11,094	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257	12,371	10,067
Reentries of deported aliens	1,094	757	603	516	494	499	103	481	619	542	577
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens	718	577	738	607	370	465	88	497	1,143	1,291	1,135
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	1,012	247	206	206	125	38	14	82	85	158	89
Fraud and false statements or entries	26	45	85	53	61	114	6	15	30	10	36
Aliens registration or alien address violations	-	7	11	9	20	7	1	11	2	8	38
Alien crewmen who remained longer	16	12	22	11	25	30	6	14	12	5	2
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Perjury	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
All other violations	783	126	183	161	486	786	68	847	990	772	733
Nationality violations	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257
False representation as citizens of the United States	574	119	64	60	112	87	30	115	161	207	177
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	1	7	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	6
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	-	-	5	5	20	32	5	49	47	92	74

Writ of Habeas Corpus, Judicial Review of Orders of Deportation, and Declaratory Judgments in Exclusion and Deportation Cases: Years Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Action taken		1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
<u>Writs of habeas corpus:</u>							
Total disposed of . . . . .							
Favorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	66	11	71	59	53	58	58
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	43	9	42	23	43	47	47
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	5	-	4	3	2	3	3
Withdrawn or otherwise closed . . . . .	18	2	25	33	8	8	8
Total pending end of year . . . . .	76	81	64	33	47	53	53
Judicial review of orders of deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):							
<u>Involving deportation:</u>							
Total disposed of . . . . .							
Favorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	391	85	429	418	259	336	336
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	336	57	285	260	181	267	267
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	26	7	33	30	18	15	15
Withdrawn or otherwise closed . . . . .	29	21	111	128	60	54	54
Total pending end of year . . . . .	461	479	496	374	401	474	474
<u>Declaratory judgments:</u>							
Total disposed of . . . . .							
Favorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	601	31	211	134	170	174	174
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	564	22	64	53	111	143	143
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	7	-	7	5	7	1	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed . . . . .	30	9	140	76	52	30	30
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503 . . . . .	9	-	5	3	6	10	10
Favorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	3	-	2	1	5	8	8
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed . . . . .	5	-	2	1	1	2	2
Involving exclusion or deportation . . . . .							
Favorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	592	31	206	131	164	164	164
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	561	22	62	52	106	131	131
Unfavorable to U.S. Government . . . . .	6	-	6	4	7	1	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed . . . . .	25	9	138	75	51	28	28

Table 66  
Private Immigration and Nationality Bills Introduced and Laws Enacted 77th Congress Through 96th Congress

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
96th . . . . .	902	83
95th . . . . .	1,024	138
94th . . . . .	1,023	99
93rd . . . . .	1,085	63
92nd . . . . .	2,866	62
91st . . . . .	6,266	113
90th . . . . .	7,293	218
89th . . . . .	5,285	279
88th . . . . .	3,647	196
87th . . . . .	3,592	544
86th . . . . .	3,069	488
85th . . . . .	4,364	927
84th . . . . .	4,474	1,227
83rd . . . . .	4,797	755
82nd . . . . .	3,669	729
81st . . . . .	2,811	505
80th . . . . .	1,141	121
79th . . . . .	429	14
78th . . . . .	163	12
77th . . . . .	430	22

TABLE 67  
PERMANENT POSITIONS BY GRADE AND CATEGORY  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980-1983  
SCHEDULE OF PERMANENT POSITIONS

Permanent Positions	1980 Authorized	1981 Authorized	1982 Authorized	1983 Authorized
Executive Level IV . . . . .	1	1	1	1
ES-5 . . . . .	1	-	1	1
ES-4 . . . . .	20	14	13	13
ES-3 . . . . .	8	4	4	4
ES-2 . . . . .	2	2	2	2
ES-1 . . . . .	1	12	12	12
GS/GM-15 . . . . .	153	166	175	175
GS/GM-14 . . . . .	332	367	386	387
GS/GM-13 . . . . .	441	434	439	446
GS-12 . . . . .	756	741	757	758
GS-11 . . . . .	1,685	1,718	1,697	1,702
GS-10 . . . . .	37	34	44	44
GS-09 . . . . .	2,569	2,797	2,850	2,866
GS-08 . . . . .	109	110	113	113
GS-07 . . . . .	721	731	718	718
GS-06 . . . . .	727	749	749	770
GS-05 . . . . .	1,440	1,190	1,098	1,101
GS-04 . . . . .	1,035	942	911	914
GS-03 . . . . .	687	628	487	487
GS-02 . . . . .	15	29	24	24
GS-01 . . . . .	-	3	2	2
Ungraded . . . . .	203	214	121	121
Total Permanent Positions . . . . .	10,943	10,886	10,604	10,661
Unfilled Positions, end-of-year . . . . .	178	1,464	435	60
Total Permanent Employment, end-of-year . . . . .	10,765	9,422	10,169	10,601

TABLE 67 CONT.  
PERMANENT POSITIONS BY GRADE AND CATEGORY  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980-1983 (Cont'd)

SCHEDULE OF PERMANENT POSITIONS

Permanent Positions by Category	1980 Authorized	1981 Authorized	1982 Authorized	1983 Authorized
Attorneys:				
Trial Attorneys . . . . .	57	57	62	62
Naturalization Attorneys . . . . .	155	155	159	159
General Attorneys . . . . .	22	22	24	24
Deportation and Exclusion:				
Examiners . . . . .	42	42	53	53
Paralegal Specialists . . . . .	33	33	37	37
Contact Representatives . . . . .	301	301	292	292
Applications Clerks . . . . .	412	412	345	345
Other Legal and Kindred . . . . .	8	8	7	7
Immigration Inspectors and Examiners . . . . .	1,488	1,469	1,276	1,276
Adjudicators . . . . .	464	464	419	419
Border Patrol Agents . . . . .	2,320	2,293	2,343	2,354
Criminal Investigators . . . . .	1,192	1,192	1,044	1,044
Personnel Management . . . . .	188	188	184	185
Detention Officers . . . . .	453	453	549	578
Deportation Officers . . . . .	216	216	211	211
Port Receptionists . . . . .	7	7	7	7
Other Administrative and Clerical . . . . .	3,241	3,233	3,270	3,282
Accounting and Budget . . . . .	133	133	146	150
Border Patrol Pilots . . . . .	58	58	55	55
Custodial and Maintenance . . . . .	153	150	121	121
Total . . . . .	10,943	10,886	10,604	10,661
Permanent Positions by Location				
Washington . . . . .	1,153	1,153	1,058	1,067
U.S. Field . . . . .	9,630	9,573	9,411	9,459
Foreign Field . . . . .	160	160	135	135
Total . . . . .	10,943	10,886	10,604	10,661



Table 68  
Immigration and Naturalization Service Servicewide Summary of Resources by Program  
Year Ended September 30, 1980

Programs	Permanent positions	Work years	Dollar amount (in thousands)
<b>Border Enforcement:</b>			
Inspections . . . . .	1,544	1,745	\$57,870
Border Patrol - Immediate Border . . . . .	2,694	2,229	75,278
Anti-Smuggling . . . . .	312	263	9,835
Alien Documentation . . . . .	150	93	5,766
Subtotal . . . . .	4,700	4,330	148,749
<b>Interior Enforcement:</b>			
Border Patrol - Other than Border . . . . .	221	189	7,256
Investigations . . . . .	798	787	26,783
Subtotal . . . . .	1,019	976	34,039
<b>Detention and Deportation:</b>			
Detention . . . . .	518	488	21,104
Deportation . . . . .	406	372	16,301
Trial Litigation . . . . .	83	86	3,040
Judicial Review . . . . .	99	109	3,889
Subtotal . . . . .	1,106	1,055	44,334
<b>Intelligence:</b>			
Intelligence . . . . .	47	36	1,223
Subtotal . . . . .	47	36	1,223
<b>Service to Public:</b>			
Adjudications Operations . . . . .	910	855	21,255
Naturalization Operations . . . . .	452	412	12,013
Status Verification . . . . .	253	286	9,096
Information Services . . . . .	320	333	6,554
Overseas . . . . .	108	98	3,898
Subtotal . . . . .	2,043	1,984	52,816
<b>Support Operations:</b>			
Training . . . . .	49	63	3,339
Research and Development . . . . .	1	2	288
Construction and Engineering . . . . .	7	12	5,054
Data Systems . . . . .	114	71	8,047
Communications Systems . . . . .	10	10	3,697
Records . . . . .	966	847	14,643
Statistics . . . . .	49	47	918
Subtotal . . . . .	1,196	1,052	35,986
<b>Program Direction:</b>			
Executive Direction and Control . . . . .	428	471	16,547
Administrative Services . . . . .	404	511	17,558
Subtotal . . . . .	832	982	34,105
<b>Other Workyears:</b>			
Holiday . . . . .		67	
Overtime . . . . .		996	
Administrative Uncontrollable Overtime . . . . .		688	
Subtotal . . . . .		1,751	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,943</b>	<b>10,415</b>	<b>\$351,252</b>









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 959 7



